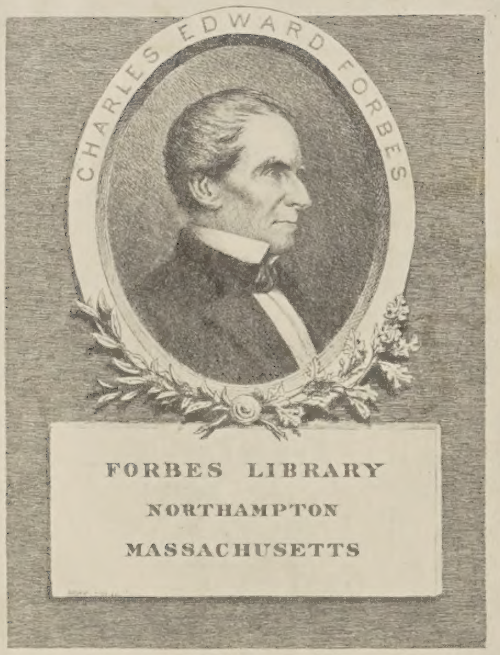
CHARLES EDWARD FORBES

FORBES LIBRARY
NORTHAMPTON
MASSACHUSETTS

WHWBicknell

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Forbes Library

https://archive.org/details/juddmanuscriptco01judd

No. 1.

Connecticut Affairs, &c. Begun 1831.

Also Springfield, & Judds.
Suffield.

1

I went to Connecticut & visited Hartford, Wethersfield Farmington, Windsor & Suffield, in August or September 1831, & made minutes in this book, respecting the Judds, and old settlers generally.

Hartford first Settlers
√ 95 with this mark are original settlers
⊖ 41 with this mark came a little later, but were here before Jany 1639.40
√ˣ 1 with this mark & } came still later, but before 1641.
Φ 7 with this mark }
144

Thomas Brase — had lands appropriated — did not come.
John Freind " do ——— " " stay.
Bartholomew Greene " do ——— " " "

Feb. 1639.

Hartford first Settlers

√ George Willis Esq. Lands. — Land on which his house, gardens, orchards &c stand.
7$\frac{3}{4}$ acres. part bought of Giles Smith, part of John Friend
part of Thomas Judd, being parts of their houselots.
bounds Highway from Giles Smith to Wm. Gibbens, N.
Highway from Wm. Gibbens to Thos. Judds. E.
Thos. Judd's land, S.
Highway from John Moody's to ox pasture, & on Giles Smith W.

√ John Haynes[*], Esq. Homelot, house, &c. - 2 acres bought of Richard Webb.
Highway N. of Little River, S. Mr Hooke's houselot W.
Highway from Little River to North meadow. E.
James Olmstead's land. N.

√ Mr. Thomas Wells. Homestead on which his house stands, 7½ acres
of which 2 acres is houselot, the rest upland & meadow.
Mr. Hopkins meadow N. & E. Mr Whiting's land and
Thomas Osmers land S. Highway from Wm. Hill's
to the ox pasture W. Mr. Websters houselot N.

√ Mr Edward Hopkins. where his house standeth. part bought of Stephen Post.
6 acres. also part bought of John White. — South of Little River
George Graves land E.

√ Mr. John Websters. where his house standeth. 2 acres. South meadow E,
Highway from Wm. Hillses to Thomas Judds W.
Mr. Whiting N. Mr. Wells land S.

√ Mr Wm. Whiting. houselot. 2 acres. highway to South meadow E
Highway from Wm. Hills to Ox pasture W. Mr. Websters
land S. Wm. Gibbens N.

√ Elder Wm. Goodwin. houselot. 3 acres - highway N. of riverett S.
highway from Palisado to Centinel hill W.
Mr. Samuel Stones land E. John Steels land N

√ Wm. Westwood. houselot - part was bought of Thomas Woodford
& was part of his houselot; & part bought of Nathl. Ely.
3 acres. Nathl. Ely W. Highway from Little River to N
meadow. E. Stephen Hart N. Thos. Woodford S. & E.

Thomas Post

---

[*] John Haynes removed to Hartford May 2. 1637 - Winthrop.
Edward Hopkins came over with Mr Davenport 1637, and removed to Hartford 1638

Feb 1639

Hartford first Settlers

√ Thomas Root. removed to N.H. where his dwelling house standeth, two roods
Highway from Centinel Hill to Com. pasture S
Steph. Hart N. Samuel Hales land W
Zechariah Field E.
Also. East side of Great river, in the pine fields – in west field
in Soldiers field, – in com. pasture

Nicholas Olmstead. 2 acres on neck; also one Lotte given by father Loomis & house with it
He was son of James – did not have a homelot near Centre, but 2 acres on neck near Cornwell

√ John Maynard – houselot. 2 acres – Cartway from palisado to
Sentinel Hill E. John Pratt S. Highway from
– – Grants to Sentinel Hill W. Richard Webb N.

o Nathaniel Barden (or dett) homestead 2 acres 2 roods. Highway from
Cowpasture to Ox pasture W. Mr. Stones land E.
John Moris S. John Marsh N.

o Thomas Upson, He died in Farmington 1655. a homelot & other land in West-Field joining Th. Barns.

o Ralph Keeler homelot 1 acre. Jos. Maygott S.
John Wilcox W. John Hall E. highway from
Mill to South meadow N.

√ Richard Webb. homelot. 2 acres. highway from palisado to
Sentinel Hill E. Dorothy Chester N
Highway from little Grants to Sentinel Hill W
John Maynard S.

Bartholomew Greene – granted to him but settled on by
√ John Crow. no homelot

√ Nicholas Clerk, where his house standeth 2 acres
Thos. Clark 1668 highway to the neck of land E. & W
highway from N. meadow to Sentinel Hill S.
Mr. Allens land N

√ William Butler Eastern Tier, N of Lit. River (no house) houselot 2 a. ~~sides~~ Mr Stone S. Thos. Woodford N.
or John Marsh –

√ Nathaniel Richards – where his house standeth 2 acres – highway from
town to Mill S. Mr. Allen & Wm. Wadsworth W.
Wm Wadsworth N. Thos. Stanton E

Hartford first settlers

Feb. 1639

✓ Thomas Lord sen. houselot 1 acre. Highway N. of Little River S.
Thos. Stanley E. Richard Lord W. Richard Olmstead N.

o Benjamin Munn. where his dwelling house stands 2 roods -
removed to Sp.
sides. Thos. Root E. Samuel Hale W. (on Centinel Hill

✓ Andrew Warner, "deacon to the church of Christ in Hartford,"
Removed to Hadley.
2 acres where his dwelling house stands - Highway
S. side of Little River N. highway from Geo Steels
to S. meadow S. Samuel Wakeman E
Nathl. Ward W. land in Hockanum &c &c
sold to Wm Loveridge, 1659. Dec 6.
Owned land in Hockanum adjoining Robert Bartlett's land.

✓ Thomas Scott. house &c - 2 acres - 2^d Tier, E. of Main Street.
Died 1643. Place sold to Thos. Cadwell 1653.

✓ William Pantry, house &c. 2 acres. E. of Main St.

✓ William Ru[illegible] house &c - 5 acres - 2^d Tier, W. of Main St.
Rusco.

✓ John Talcott (Taylcoatt) house &c 2 acres. E side of main street -
[illegible] 1666 or before - was dead Oct 1666

✓ Richard Goodman, house &c 2 acres - highway from Palesado
to Sentinel hill W. Tim. Stanley E. Meeting
house land S. Wm. Lewis N.
Also in little meadow, North meadow, cowpasture, oxpasture
Venturers Field, Soldiers Field, East side of Gt. river &c

✓ Matthew Marven, house &c. 2 acres. highway from Little River to N. Meadow E
highway from Centinel Hill to N. Meadow W & N. Stephen Hart S.

✓ Timothy Stanley. house &c 2 acres East of M. Street on 2^d Tier

✓ Edward Stebbins house &c 2 acres. 2^d Tier. E. of Main St

✓ John Pratt, house &c 2 acres. W. side of Main st.

✓ Wm Parker house &c 2 acres. 2^d Tier W of Main St.
he removed

o John Biddell (Bidwell) bought place of Seth Grant.

✓ Robert Day. house &c 2 acres. Highway to North Meadow lieth
Died 1648
through it. Stephen Hart E. Thos. Spencer W. Nathl. Ely &
Sentinel Hill S. Wm. Kelsey N.

5

Hartford first settlers.

Feb 1639

√ Thomas Birchwood. house & 5a. 2d Tier. W of Main St

√ Richard Lord house & 1½a. W. of Main St. & near Lit. River

√ Thomas Stanley (Died Hadley 1.60) house & 1¼ acre - N. of Little river on highway N. & on highway from Palisado to Sentinel hill E. Richard Olmstead N Thos. Lord W.

⊕ Nicholas Disberow house & ½a. N. of Centinel Hill

√ William Kelsey. house & 3a (sometimes Callsey) In Neck.

√ Mr. Matthew Allen house & 2a. Near Neck.

√ Nathaniel Ely (removed to Sp) house & 2a. highway from Centinel Hill to N. meadow on W. Wm. Westwood E. Way to Mill & Westwood's land S. Robert Day's land N.

√ Thomas Spencer, Sergeant at Arms, house & 2a. N.W. of Centinel Hill

⊕ Thomas Lord Jr - houselot & 1¼a. West of Main St & near Lit. River.

⊕ John Purchase house & 2a. 2d Tier. W. of Main St.

⊕ Robert Wade houselot & N.W. of Centinel Hill

⊕ Ozias Goodwin, house & 4a. 2d Tier - W of Main St.

⊕ Richard Seamer house & ¾a. N.W. of Centinel Hill.

⊕ William Philips house & 2½a N.W. of Centinel Hill, S.W. side of road:

⊕ Daniel Garrard (He removed) houselot & ½a. N.W. of Centinel Hill, - bought [illegible]

⊕ Benjamin Burr, house & ½a. N.W. of Centinel Hill

⊕ Thomas Barns [illegible] 2½a. no house [illegible] - He removed to Farmington Died 1655

⊕ John Morris house & 2¾a On highway from Cow P. to Ox P.

⊕ John Jinnings (house &) 2a. on same highway with Morris

⊕ John Warner (Removed to Farmington) ½a lot on which his house stands. N.W. of Centinel Hill

Feb 1639

Heaton (Hayden)
√ William Hoaton (~~Holton~~) Hoten, &c 2 acres where his house stands. Neck of land E. & W. Thos Alcott S. John Brunson N.

⊖ Thomas Woodford. 2 acres where his dwelling house; Highway from Little river to N. meadow E. ~~&~~ Edward Elmore's land and William Westwood's W. William Butler S. William Westwood N.
To Sp. & N.H.

√ William Pratt, houselot & 1/2 a. N.W. of Centinel Hill
Removed to Saybrook

√ William Lewis 2 acres where his house standeth, highway from the palisado to Sentinel hill W. Mr. Stones land E. Richard Goodman S. John Tallcott N.
To Hadley

⊖ John Brunson, house & 2 a. about Neck. Adjoining Heaton.
Removed to Farmington

√ William Wadsworth, house & 4a. 2d Pier Westside of M St.

√ Stephen Hart, house & 2a. Wm. Kelsey E. Mat. Marven W. & Zechariah Field. Th. Root, Saml. Hales, Benj. Munn & B. Burr. S.

Zechariah Field, house &c. 1650 of John Clarke's homestead & various lands
√ Zechariah Field, 2 acres where his house standeth. Centinel Hill S. Richard Church E. Thomas Root W. Stephen Hart N.

√ James Cole, house & 3½ a. S. of Thos. Judd

√ John Clerke house & 4a. sold to Z. Field 1650. 2d Pier W. of M. St.
Removed to Farmington.

√. John Baysce house & 2a. S of Little River

Jeremiah Adams. 2 acres between J. Ensign & Jos. Eason. He mar. wid. Greenhill.
√ Jeremy Adams, & Thomas Greenhill. This was Samuel Greenhills houselot & house. He died before record. Thos. his son
S. of Lit. River

⊖ Thomas Burre houselot 3a. S. of Mill.

√ John Moodie 4 acres where his house stands Highway from Geo. Steeles to S. Meadow N. John White S. Thomas Gridley W. highway to Wethersfield E. (was next to Main St.)
(Died in H.

√ joseph Eason or Easton house & 2a. highway south of Little River N. highway from Geo. Steeles to South Meadow S. Jeremy Adams E John B . . . . . W.

Hartford first settlers

Feb 1639

√ John Barnard. house & homelot 3 acres - last bought of Arthur (Smith) Highway S. of Little river N. Highway from Geo Steels to S. meadow, S. Gregory Willerton E. Arthur Smith W
sold to Henry Hayward 1663. house, malt house, barn, &c in Hartford.

√ John Wilcox house & 2a near old mill
Removed to Wethersfield or his son John.

√ James Ensign, house & 2a (bought of Richard Lyman on E. side of Great river-swamp). S. of Little River

√ John Hopkins, house & 1¼ a. S. of Lit River

√ Stephen Post house & 5½ a. S of Lit River
Removed to Saybrook.

√ Thomas Bull house & 3a. S of do - next to Post

√ Francis Andrews house & 1¼ a bought - no grant. S. of Little River
To. . . .

√ Andrew Bacon, 2 acres where his house standeth &c
To Hadley
highway toward Wethersfield W. N. Ward E.

√ William Hide house & 4½ a. highway from G. Steels to S. Meadow and John Arnold N. John White S. Thos. Gridley E. Richard Lyman & Stephen Post W.
Removed before 1650 to Saybrook

√ Arthur Smith, house &c 2a. S. of Lit River

√ George Graves. house & 2a. S of Lit River

+ John Olmstead. house ~~lot~~ & ½ a. S. of Mill.
no house

√ Richard Olmstead his house lot near burying ground.

These two were relatives of James Olmstead probably nephews.

+ Thomas Bliss senr. house & ½ acre. highway from John Barnard's land to the North, on W. Thos H. . . . . N. Thos. Bliss Jr. S. Paul Peck E. Some called Widow Bliss's.
Died

√ Richard Butler house & 2a. S. of Lit. Riv.
Bought 1a & house near Centinel Hil.

√ William Holton 2 acres where his house standeth,
To N.H.
Highway from Geo. Steeles to Great Swamp E.
highway ~~from~~ Thos. Richards land N
Thomas Selden W. Paul ~~Post~~ Peck S.

√ William Hills house &c 1¼ a. highway south of Little River N. highway from G. Steele's to S. Meadow S. highway to Ox pasture E. Samuel Wakeman, W.

⊖ George Hubbard, houselot, &c -- bought. Removed to Middletown
highway from G. Steeles to S. Meadow S.

√ Richard Risley. house & lot. S. of Mill

⊖ Giles Smith, house &c bought of Willis
removed to Fairfield

√ Thomas Selden, bought a house &c of Arthur Smith S. of Lit R.
Died in H. & a lot S. of Mill.

√ Richard Lyman, 3¼ acres ~~which~~ house &c stand. Highway from Geo Steele's to south meadow N. John Arnold & Wm Hides land E. Stephen Post S. Thos. Bull W.
8 acres of upland adjoining John Moody. also 20 acres upland
7 " in south meadow, also 2 acres in S. M. adj. ox pasture
5 " swamp east of Great river

√ John White 2 acres where his dw. house standeth; highway from John Moody's to South meadow S. highway from Wm Hills to Ox pasture W. Mr Hopkins yards & other lands ~~land~~ N & E.
had this of Mr Hopkins by exchange
11 a S. meadow — 9½ acres in "Forty acres of meadow & swamp",
6 a in Ox pasture; 27 a in Ox pasture - South meadow E
8 a in Hockanum meadow, Great river W.
2 a in Little meadow
bought lands of N Ward, A Warner, Mr Goodwin

⊖ Thomas Blisse Jr. house &c . Grant of ½ a. S. of Mill.
Removed to Saybrook

√ Thomas Osmer. where his house stands 41 acres of meadow & upland. South meadow S & N. upp. highway from town towards Rocky hill N & W. Mr. Wells houselot N. Andrew Warner S.
Hosmer
Mr Whiting, Mr Wells & Mr Hopkins (N or S.)

√ John Arnold, where house stands 2a (son Jos.) highway from G. Steels to S. Meadow N. Wm Hide S & E. Richard Lyman W.
1664 Gawson Joseph ~~Arnold~~ sold ½a & house to George Grannis.

⊖ Paul Peck, houselot &c ½ a. S. of Mill
½ a lot John Arnold S. ~~&~~ Thos. Catlin E. highway from G S to S. M. on N.

√ William Bloomfield, where house &c 1¾ a. next to Myg..

√ Gregory Witherton where house &c mud land
some joining Robert Bartlett
houselot 2a. highway S. of Little River N. Highway from Geo. Steeles to S. Meadow S. John Barnard W. land in possession of Jer. Adams W.
also. 2 roods for tanyard - Little River N. highway from Mill to South Meadow S. land sequestered for Jones's mee ? W.

(Feb 1639

√ Joseph Maygott (dwelling house & 6a (Mygat) S. of Mill.

√ Nathaniel Ward house & 2 acres highway South of Little river. N.
To Hadley
highway from G Steeles to S. meadow S. Andrew Warner E.
Andrew Bacon W.

Mill land.

√ Mr Thomas Hooker, pastor of the church. 2 acres where his house
standeth, highway N. of Little River S. James
Olmstead N. Mr Haines E. alley leading to
meeting house W.

⊖ John Peirce (2 roods for houselot 1639. highway from G Steels to Gt-Swamp E
Wm Holton W. John Olmstead N. Richard Risley S. [illegible]

√ William Gibbens house & 3½ a. Highway from John Moody's to South
or Gibbons
meadow N. Mr Stone's E. highway from Wm. Hills to Oxpasture
W. Part was Mr. Stone's meadow. Part was highway.

√ John Skinner 3a. house &c. Highway from Cow P. to Ox P. W.
bought near burying yard.

⊖ Nathaniel Kellogg. house &c — 1640. In Westfield. — bought of Th. [illegible]
To Farmington, &c.

√ James Olmstead. house &c between John Haynes & Wm Pantry. He died 1640
Sons Nicholas & Nehemiah.

√ Thomas Judd (Removed to Farmington.

"Several parcells of land in Hartford upon the river
of Connecticut, belonging to Thomas Judd & to his
heirs forever."

"viz. one parcel on which his dwelling house now standeth
with other out-houses, yards & gardens thereon being,
containing by estimation two acres (more or less).
Abutting on the highway leading from Wm. Gibbens's
to the ox-pasture on the east, on James Cole's land
on the south, on the highway leading from John Moodys
towards Wethersfield on the west, and on Mr Wellys's
land on the North."

5 acres in South meadow, ox-pasture west.
- acres in the Great swamp — Indians land E.
5 " east side of Great River — Wm Holton S
1 rood in Little meadow
13 acres Upland — highway from Geo Steeles to Gt swamp E.
13 " beyond the ox-pasture

Feb 1639

⊖ William Cornwell house & 4½ a. about Neck.
Removed to Middletown.

⊖ James Waklie or , houselot &c

√ Richard Church, 1 acre where dwelling house &c. bought
to Hadley
of Wm. Spencer, + Wm. bought it of Thos. Spencer. { Centinel Hill S. Thos Spencer E. Wm. Kelsey N. Zechariah Field W.
3 a N. Meadow, 5 a in little ox pasture
½ a Do –, 3 a swamp. E of Gt river
Various other lands

√ Thomas Stanton, house & 2a. 2d Tier. W. of Main St.
Removed to Stonington

√ Seth Grant , house & 2a W. of Main St. & near Lit. River

√ Robert Bartlett. 3 acres where his house standeth
to N.H.
highway to John Barnards lot E. highway W.
John Barnard S. Thos Richards N.
2 roods of upland, also 3 acres; 2 acres of swamp east of river &c.

√ Edward Elmer, 2 acres where his house standeth; Sentinel
to N.H. back to H.
Hill W. Wm Westwood, Thos Woodford E. John Talleott S. Nathl Ely N.
Little meadow, north meadow, east of river, ox pasture &c

√ George Stockin house &c 2a. Highway from Geo. Steel's to South Meadow. N. George Steele S. & W. Stephen Post E.

⊖ Thomas Gridley , house &c 3a. John Moody E. Wm. Hide W. highway from G. Steeles to S. Meadow N. John White S.

⊖ William Westly house & ½ a. S. of Mill
Died in H.

⊖ Richard Watts house & ½ a. S. of Mill
(Died in H.

√ John Marsh, (given to John Stone, by him to Saml Stone & by him to John Marsh
2 acres with house – highway from Little River to N. meadow E. Wm Lewis W. Timo. Stanley S & Wm. Butler N.
many pieces besides – deeded some to son John 1670. – is called in one place John Marsh of Northampton

√ Wm. Spencer { house &c 1640. He bought it of Thos. Spencer
Died 1640. { Bought house &c meadow ox pasture (near Centinel Hill

11

Hartford first Settlers

Feb 1639

√ George Steele, when his house is 6 acres - highway from his house to great swamp W. & S. Geo Stockin and Stephen Post E. highway from his house to South meadow N.

o Edward ~~Way (Hay)~~ Lay. houselot &c S. of Mill
~~prob. Hayes.~~ m. Lay 1640

Mr John (Olcott (Oalcott)) house &c Cullett or Culleck
see below

√ Samuel Wakeman house &c 2a. Andrew Warner W. Wm Hills E
(Died in H. before ~~&~~ in 1645. highway S. of Little R. N. highway from G. Steeles to S. Meadow S
[illegible]

o Widow Richards, late wife of Thos. Richards house &c. lot S. of Mill 4¼ a
he bought.

Mrs (Dorothy Chester, ~~&~~ W. of Main St → houselot & 2a. (see John Higginson

√ Thomas Allcock - after 1639 - house &c
same as Olcott.

Mr John Culleck house &c (first sequestered for Jona. Ince
√ or Jonathan Ince
S. of Lit. River Conn. 2.85 [illegible]

√ Mr Samuel Stone. house &c 2a. E. of Main St. near Lit. River,

√ William Andrews. house &c 1¼ a N. of Lit. River. 2a S. of Mill

√ John Steele house & 2a. E. of Main St.
Removed to Farmington.

√ Thomas Hales house & 2a. W. of Main St. 2d Tier

√ Samuel Hales. house & ½ a. Near Centinel Hill

Here in 1646
John Beebee, to N. Lon. prob.
Roger Newton to Farm.
Thos. Thompson to Farm.
Nathaniel Willet

o Richard Billings to Hadley
o Thomas Porter C. 2 85.
o John Latimer C. 2. 87
o James Bridgman
o Samuel Gardner.
o - name not legible Prob. Thomas Blackly C. 2. 80

o Widow Betts → son John Betts had her property.

√ John Higginson. - apparently had Mrs Chester's lands

x Clement Chapling, E. of Main St. - next to Meetinghouse yard.

o John Halles (Hall!) bought 1 a. near Mygatt. Had 2 a & house which he sold Wm Spencer. Lit. River S. highway from Mill to Country, E & N. Ox pasture W

o John Holloway
o John Sables or Savell.
o Henry Waklie

Later grants or purchases

Clement Chapling 1644
Matthew Beckwith bought Wm Pratt's lot, & Nich. Jennings 1650 lot.
John Holiway 1645 bought pt of Seth Grant's lot
Jona. Gilbert was here 1645 or 6. Bought pt of Wm. Hills lot. 1663. Bt. Chaplins lot.
Thos. Heales (see back
John Watson 1646. bought of Thos. Judd & Mr. Willis 1a. Died before 1666.
Jasper Gunn
Wm Watts had pt of Richard Watts land. He returned to England
John Rusco
Mr Thomas Olcott & Allcock
Thomas Graves 1649 houselot & house bought of Thos. Gridle (Gridley);
Thomas Bird had Island
Wm. Edwards had ½ a. N. of meeting house lot, or from it.
Benj Harbird 1650 had ½ a. of town - bought of Thos. Bliss jr & others
Thos. Burnham 1652-3. bought Th. Scott's homestead.
Francis Barnard 1650 house & houselot (½ acre) bought of Andrew Bacon
Thos. Watts had pt of Richard Watts homelot, & bt pt of Geo Steel's
Andrew Sanford 1651 bought of M. Beckwith, N. Jennings lot & house
Thos. Catlin 1651 or 2 or before. bought 1a of J Ensign. 2a of Jer. Adams
Wm Williams 1651 or 2. bought pt of B. Barnard's lot.
John Lord 1649. bought ½ of James Ensign's Lot.
Thos. Ford
John Webb " house &c bought of Thos. Stanton
John Stedman bought 108 rods & house, adj. Lords.
Con. 11. William Hulberd. a parcel where his dwelling house now (1648) stands, being once a part of the meeting house yard, 2 roods - highway from mill to meeting house W. Meeting house yard E & N.
Con. 11 Thomas Mason 1651 house &c bought of John Webb, meeting house yard W. &c 2 roods
Wm Philley or ips 1651 bought of N Richards 1½ a. near Grant.
Con. 11. Bartholomew Barnard 1651. bought Richard Webb's homelot, &c.
Philip Davis house &c bought of Giles Smith S of Lt R.
William Kelly or Relly 1652.
John Burne
Danl Silleman 1654. bought pt of James Cole's homestead
Sampson Shore or Shore
Con. 11. Isaac Graves house &c bought of Thos. Birchards ~~or [illegible]~~ several pieces more
James Steel — son of George
Nicholas Olmstead 1653. son of James
Mr Robert Wells 1653 (is not this an error?
John Pantern — son of Wm.
Mr. John Allen from his father Mr Matthew Allen

William Partrigg 1654 purchased Lands

Mill Rates 1655. 1656. 1657 recorded 1659 | See all the names 2.121.122

Mr. Goodwin
Mr. Westwood
Wm Lewis
Dea Ed. Stebbins
Tho. Stanley
Richd Goodman
Richd. Fellows
John Marsh
Wido Stanley
Richd Church
Zech. Field
Isaac Graves
Wm Edwards
John Lyman only 1655
Tho. Woodford only 1655
Nich. Clark
Wm. Clark
John Ingersol only 1655
Adam Nichols
Thos. Hubbard
Rob. Lyman only 55
Tho. Butler
Chr. Crow
Mr. Webster
Mr. Fitch
Thos. Hosmer
And. Warner
John White
And. Bacon
John Barnard
Mrs. Moody
Jos. Mygatt
Geo. Graves
Wido Selden
Wido Smith
Richd Lyman only 55
John Langton
Nathl Ward

Fra. Barnard
Wm. Partrigg
Jno. Arnold
Thos Catlin
Robert Bartlett only 1655
Richard Billings " 1655
John Cole carpenter
Thos Graves
Jas. Northam
Simon Smith
Jos. Smith
Edw Granis
John Cole farmer
And. Warner Jr
Wid. Watson
Wm. Morton
John Merrill

Later
Mr. Wm. Pitkin
Mr Jos. Fitch
Mr John Blackleach

Later
Richard Edwards
Benj Graham
John Merrill (Abram born 1670)
Thos. Marshall children 1670 &c
Cornelius Merry children 1702 &c

Hartford Births

Samuel Partrigg son of Wm. born Oct 15. 1645 (Patreck)
Jacob White son of John " 1645
Daniel Hubbard " of George " 1645
Deborah Bartlett dau. of Robert bap. March 18 1645
John Root son of Thos. born 1646
Thomas Selden son of Thos bap. 1646
Samuel Holton " of Wm. bap. Nov 1. 1646
John Fellows " of Richard " " same
Jos Marsh " of John. " Jan 1646
Ruth Judd (Judg) of Thomas; & Sarah d. of John Cole both of Farmington were baptised Feb 7 1646
Sarah Crow. dau of John born March 1646
Samuel Elmer son of Edward bap. March 20 1646
Sarah Hulbert, dau of Wm born July 10 1647
Isaac Stanley son of Timo. born 1647
Mary Webb. dau. of John born Feb 1647-8
Johanna Smith dau of Giles " March 1647-8
Anne Crow dau of John " 1649
Jos. Marsh son of John bap. 1649
Eliz. Elmer. dau of Edward " 1649
Philip Judd son of Thomas bap. Sept 2 1649
Sarah Woodford, dau. of Thomas bap. Sept 2 1649
Anna Hulbert d of William " March 7. 1649-50
John Russel son of Mr John Russell bap Sept 1650
Mary Fellows. dau of Richard bap. Feb 9 1650-51
Arthur Smith son of Arthur " 1651
John Selden son of Thomas died 1650
Joseph Selden son of Thomas bap 1651

Isaac Graves children
Mary 1647. Isaac Aug 21. 1650. Rebecca July 3. 1652
Samuel, Oct 1. 1655.

Aaron Cooks children. Aaron 1686 died - Aaron '89
Con. 2.65 Martha 93, John 96, Moses '00, Elizabeth 03. died
Mary '06

Joseph Smith & Lydia (Huit) Joseph 57, Samuel 58 died, Ephraim 59
mar. 1656.
68. more [illegible] Lydia '61 died, Simon 1662, Nathl. 1664, Lydia 1665
Susannah 1667. Mary 68, Martha 70. Benjamin 71
Elizabeth 1672 Sarah 74, Edward 77. Mercy 1679

Josiah Willard, son of Mr Josiah Willard born 1660.

15

Samuel Wells }
p. 64. Esther Ellsworth (Jan. 31. 1722 } Esther 1723, Samuel 25, Ruth 27 Ann 27
Con. 11.] John 1730, Jonathan 33, Hannah 34, Rebecca 43
see Con 2, p 66
[i.e., [illegible] son of ~~Samuel~~ Wells Jr of Hartford, & born 1693, p. 64 [illegible] 1760 [illegible]
see Con [illegible] 52.

John Haines Esq. Land given & purchased
homelot & house. 2a. East of Mr. Hooker's — bought of Richard Webb
homelot 2a. near Meeting house. Mr Hopkins S. John Pratt N.
3a & 3 roods in Little Meadow — 43 acres 16 rods in South Meadow. Gt Swamp E.
40 acres at end of Old oxpasture in a greater parcel. — W. Spencer E.
30 a in Gt Swamp (S. Meadow) Swamp lots around it
40 a & more in Cowpasture — highway to Commons S. highway to Windsor and, or, neck of land E. Little Ox Pasture N. John Talcott N.
49. 2r. 24 rods at Hockanum. in a greater parcel belonging to said Haines & James Olmstead.
Purchases — 22 acres of meadow & swamp at Hockanum — brook falling into great River at Wethersfield Bounds E. Gt River S. said Mr Haynes W & N.
19 a near Wethersfield bounds.
4a in the 40 Acres.
His purchases in Lit. Meadow not down.

Edward Hopkins, Land.
Houselot 6 a including Stephen Post's houselot he bought, and some that was part of John White's homelot.
4a in Little meadow, part of it of Mr Whiting — 6a & 5a in S. Meadow
8a meadow & 28 a swamp in the 40 acres
58 a in Oxpasture — South meadow E.
2 a houselot near meeting house — sold to Thos Olcott.
60 acres having Oxpasture E. highway on E. of Rocky Hill W.
highway from G. Steeles to Great Swamp goes through it
20 in Hockanum, River W. upland E. Mr Willes S — No. N.
bought 4a of Capt Cullick in do. G. Winterton S. Mr Hopkins N. Gt River W. upland E
" 4a of Thos Wells, upland, on which he hath built — said Hopkins W.
1665 Dea. Ed Stebbins & Lt Thos. Bull bought homelot & meadow adjoining 10 acres [illegible] White & highway W. highway to Indian land S. Jona Gilbert, was John Arnold E [illegible] & highway N. — They also bought of the feoffees Mr John Davenport and Mr Wm Goodwin 4a in S. meadow & 38 acres in 40 acres
60 a. at Rocky Hill, — 60a in Oxpasture.
Jeremiah Adams Thos. Greenhill's houselot - 1½ a. G Winterton W. highway N & E Mr. Bunce S

George Wyllis Land
Houselot 7¾ a — he bought it partly of Giles Smith, part of John Ebreird, & part of Thos. Judd, part of their houselots — and part was exchanged with William Gibbens, Mr Webster and Mr Whiting, for meadow. { 3½ a Swamp. Indian Land W. Gt River E. { 4 a swamp.
110½ acres together — part (25a) in South Meadow; part (25½ a) in Swamp. and part (50a) in oxpasture. Indians Land E.
600 acres of upland. E. side — Mr Haynes N. Desert E. Gt River W. Wethersfield bounds S
25⅜ a in Hockanum. Gt River W. Com. E. Mr Whiting S. Mr Webster N.
9 a in do. of Mr Stone. Gt River W. upland E. Mr Hopkins N. A. Bacon S
5 a in do. of G. Winterton. Gt River E & W. Mr Cullick N. John Moody S
12 a belonging to swamp to further Division in Hockanum
bought of G. Winterton. & John Moody. Gt River S. Upland E. Hoc. Meadow N
[parcel of Meadow & swamp of [illegible] Gibbens (prob. Wm Gibbens) Mr Webster N.
meadow of said Willis W. & S. — perhaps W. of River.
6 a of waste Land belonging to 3d division at Hockanum — of Capt Cullick
Saml Willys — 132½ acres or 106 by 200 rods, on West side of Rocky Hill
[50 acres of it sold to Mr Foster.

Mr. Thomas Wells. Land.

homelot 2a. 3a 14 rods in Gt Swamp.

90 acres together, viz 20 meadow, 23 swamp, 47 upland.

20 a. of Mr Blackleach.

Homelot of Mr Blackleach 3a. North of little River sold to Mr Way 1666-7

12 acres in Hockanum. Gt River W. upland E. Th. Osmer N. W. Gibbons S.

bought 5a. on E side. of Executors of Wid. Watts, part of which she had of Wid. Wesley. highway from Gt River to Meadow N. John White S. Nat Barding E. land was Th. Thomson. Jas. Steele & Nat. Kellogg W.

1674 Upland E side Hockanum School Land meadow W. possessed by Jer. Adams S. Robert Bartlett was, now Thos Harris N. Conn. E.

Probably some missing.

Wm. Gibbons bought of John Freind for houselot — land, bounds — highway from Wm. Andrews to Mill N. Ralph Keeler W. Jos. Magott S. Wm Bloomfield E.

Houselot & house — 3½ a. part was Mr Stone's meadow, and sold to Willys and Gibbons, and part was highway now given up by the town.

Highway from Wm. Hills to Ox pasture W. Mr Whiting S.
Highway from S. Meadow to John Moody's N. Mr Stone E.

East side. W. Gibbons had of John Barnard } 1a. 1r. 25 rods of John Barnard. Gt River W. Waste Land E. Mr Wells & Mr Willys N. Sam. Wakeman S.

Same had 12 acres that was appointed for John Freind.

He exchanged with S. Wakeman & had 1 a. 1r. 23 rods — next exchanged with Mr. Webster — next Mr Wells — and now the 1a 1r. 23 rods has Mr Wells S. Mr Willis N. & W. Waste Land E.

Probate records after 1677

Benedict Alvord of Windsor apparently Will March 30. 1683
in other book Con. 2. 231 Wife - Jonathan, Josiah, Elizabeth Drake
Jeremiah Ex. 4 ch. Estate 229£

Nicholas Clark of Hartford. Will Jan 28. 1679. Inv. 1680. He died July 2. 1680
only here
had E. side
3 a meadow 6£
8 " swamp 3£
4 " " on Podunk 16£
4 " " 16.10£
45 a upland E. side 80
Thomas, Daniel son of Thomas, son in law Alex. Douglass
Joseph, son of Thomas, Thomas, son of Thomas
son in law Lester of Newlondon - only 1 son. Inv 243£
18 a in last division 60/.

Wm. Clark of Haddam, Will 1681. June 30.
here only
Wife - William, John, Joseph, daughter Well,
daughter Fowner or Foster daughter Spencer. Hannah not mar
4 sons [illegible] dau.
son in law Daniel Hubbard, 10. 177 son Thomas 4 sons
& his son Daniel - wife of D. H. seemed dead.
Inv £412 July 22. 1681. - had a canoe & chain.

Chr. Crow. of Windsor. Inv. 1680. distribution 1684 March.
other book Con 2. 241
Samuel aged 21. Mary 18, Hannah 15, Martha 14
Benoni 12, Margaret 11. Thomas 5

Thomas Curtis of Wethersfield Inv. 1681
other book Con 2. 250
ch. John, James, Joseph, Samuel, Isaac
and daughters

Hannah Cowles late of Hatfield, now of Hartford, widow of John Cowles
Con. 2. 257
Will Oct 27. 1680 son Samuel, John
D. Hannah Stanley, Esther Bull, Mary Dickinson
Caleb
Elizabeth Lyman. children of dau Sarah Goodwin
Inv - 107£

Joseph Curtis of Wethersfield. Inv 1683. Joseph aged 9. Henry 7
other book. Con. 2 250
Sarah 5. Thomas 3, David 1.

John Cole of ~~Hartford~~, Will 1683 - son John of Farmington
[illegible] 2. 257
daughters Benton, Wilson, son Job in England
Samuel, Nathaniel Inv. 396£

Mr. John Crow died Jan 16. 1685-6. Inv. In debts &c. Legacy to
Con. 7. 38. 2. 237
Thos. Dickenson [illegible] - also Noah Coleman,
Daniel White, Samuel Partrigg, Wm. Warren -
John Crow & dec. men. Daniel Crow.

Joseph Edwards of Wethersfield, died Dec. 1681 - inv. 162£. owed 34. Joiner.
ch. Sarah 10. Mary 7, Hannah 5, John 2. Dorothy 4 m.

Thomas Edwards, of Wethersfield died July 27 - 1683 Inv. 61£
in other book Con. 2 188.

Elizabeth Bacon, late of Hadley, now of Hartford, Will Oct 1671
[illegible] and Con 2 164

Lt. Walter Filer of Windsor, Will 1679 - Wife. Jane in will 2 249 He died Dec 12. 1683
Inv 629£ Grandchildren Thomas & 3 more
Wife's will 1690. in No. 2. 249
two sons John, Zerubabel, all estate except 4 g. ch

Capt. Joseph Fitch of Windsor - had lands & buildings in Birch, in Essex
[illegible] on 4. 43
England - sold for 300£ by Samuel Willis agent
about 1669. Acknowledgement 1697.

Nathl. Graves, of Wethersfield, died Sept. 29. 1682. Inv 437 £
Con. 2. 233 Widow Martha - Mr. Sarah Bradfield 26, Mary 24
Rebecca 22, Martha 15, Abigail 13

John Langton Jr. { Inv. Dec 3. 1683. 85 £ - only 1 child. John 13 months.
{ and 100 £ or more in lands N.H.
His father p. 29. House + some lands in N.H. ~~by~~ Jos. Hawley & J. Bridgman
See Northampton } 10a in gt meadow 50 £. 2a 60 rods in possession of Geo
No 2. 241. 236, Langton's widow, 12 £ 5s. House + half homelot 35 £
Half a homelot bought of Goodman Waller 3 £
8 £ due from Salmon N.H. given him by his wife
Mary's (Langton's) father.

John Hutchins (of Wethersfield) died 1681 - Sarah 4. Ann 1½.
Con. 2. 246.

Robert Hayward, of Windsor, Inv 1684. Lydia relict aged 70
Con. 2. 246. son Ephraim, &c.

George Hubbard senr. Will 1681 - Joseph, Daniel, born 1645 in H. Samuel wid in Hartford
Con. 10. 121 (Middletown) Nathl. Elizabeth, Mary, mar. Rannie Richard,
[son George born in H. 1658 died at M. 1675-6.]

Mr. Thos. Hosmer. of Hartford. Will Feb 27 1685-6 - wife.
Con. 2. 239. } 7. 41 } Grandson Thos. son of Stephen, ~~Dau~~ or son? Buckingham,
He mar 2 wife Katherine Wilton widow of David } Daughter Hunt, 125 £ with what she has had
See Agreement. Vol. 3 of Con. page 12. " Hannah Matby, (Malby) son in law Malby
3 g. ch. Thos. Buckingham, Thos. Hunt, Hannah Hosmer
5 £ each. son Stephen most of estate.
To ~~every~~ grand child brought up to learning 10 £
Estate 1036 £ Inv. taken July 14. 1687.
spelled "Hossmore".

Widow Mary Marshall of Windsor. Inv. Sept 3. 1683. Inv 130 £
Husband page 26 } " 2. 217 Children. Samuel, Lydia, David, Thomas
Eliakim, John, Elizabeth,

Sergt Joseph Nash. of Hartford. Will Jan 1675-6 - proved Oct. 78
[illegible] Con. 2. p. 186 } wife Margaret, Sarah only child - If Sarah dies
eldest brother Capt. John Nash, to have estate, of New Haven

Adam Nichols - died Aug. 25. 1682. poor - dau. Hester Ellis.
on other book C. 2. 264

John North. of Wethersfield. died Aug 6. 1682. Widow Susannah
2. 292 { Inv 133 £. } John 72 10. Mary 74 8. Susanna 76 6 { Robt Francis
{ had land 1 ½ a at Farm. } (B. Judd) { Jos. Churchill
{ to aid widow
Samuel North [of Farm.] Children John 13, Samuel 10, Thos 8. Hannah 4
2. 118 Inv 188 £. Dist. Dec 82, to Widow + ch. John Norton to aid.

Wm. Phelps sr. of Windsor - Will Feb 10 1681-2. Gave property to
his brother Timothy. Inv 472 £ Feb. 28. 1681-2.
[This was the son of first Wm] He had a cider house

Probate

Joseph Parsons died at Simsbury 1687. — Inv 124£ only child Mehetabel. 4 years old.
Other books 2 138
Thomas Parsons. (brother.) no died 1661 Wife Lydia married Eltweed Pomeroy -
2.71. 4.189. He married Lydia Brown 1641.

John Root of Farmington, Will Ap. 22 1684 wife Mary; proved Sep. 4. 84
2.45 Inv Aug 84 819£. Books 30/. } Joseph, Caleb, d. Mary in part. specified Brunson. wife of Isaac.
Stephen, others, residue after perhaps. Sons married.
Joseph to have looms, &c. Grand children noticed See No 2. page 245.

Lt David Wilton of N.H. will Dec 25. 1677. Witnesses Jos. Parsons, J Hawley. J. Cornish
(died Feb. 5. 1677-8.

G.child Saml. Marshall, 1/2 house, barn, corn house, yards, orchards &c
in N.H. also 23a in Manhan Meadow, from end next to Mill River
Remainder of the lot after decease of wife & daughter, and remainder
of house, barn, yards &c. (Remainder of Manhan lot to make 32 acres.)
Mr. Jos. Hawley having married g.child Lydia, & now living at N.H
if he shall settle there, & build a house, he shall have my pasture
or parcell of land, between Elder John Strong's homelot, & my own
provided he build on it & live there; if not S. Marshall shall have it.

[illegible] } was daughter of Ann Hoskins }

Wife Katherine (use of 1/2 house &c., Manhan lot next to Gt. river 9a.
my land in middle meadow next to Jona Hunt; also lot between
that Elder J. S. gave to Ebenezer, & Wm. James' lot — also lot in
Rainbow, also debts, bills, &c due to me

He had lately purchased the house, shop garden &c which belo.
to his son Saml. Marshall decd. on N. of street in Windsor.
He gave this to Katherine, wife, also 75£ due from Mr. John
Pynchon of Boston, to pay for said house &c. Wife to pay legacies
viz. College at Cambridge 10£ "towards the upholding of
learning." — Daughter Mary Marshall, widow, 10£
bro. Nicholas Wilton, several articles of apparel.
Sister Joan Wilton, 20/. John Taylor servt. 3£
Church of Christ in NH my silver bowl.

Wife. all the rest of estate, moveable & immoveable during
her life. After her decease, property to go to daughter Mary
and her children — Wife may give 50£ as she pleases -
She to have my part of saw-mill in N.H.

"If any of my grand-children shall prove, heretical,
loose & profane, or shall forsake the true worship of
God, as is now instituted, he or she shall lose half their portion.

Sister Joan may live in my house where she now lives. if my
wife is willing.

g.s. Thomas Marshall, who now lives with me, 12£ more.

Wife Executrix. Capt. John Allyn of Hartford, Rev. Mr Solo.
Stoddard, Lt Wm Clark & Medad Pummy, overseers.

Inv. in Con. 101£. of which 75£ for house & lot at Windsor not
paid for. Apparel 12£.

John Warner of Farmington — Will March 1678-9 — Wife Margaret

(Here only) Con'd — son, John, Daniel, Thomas, son in law Wm. Higginson. (and Dau. Sarah Higginson his wife.)

3 sons — 1 d — (all living prob. in F.) Inv. 123£ pres. Dec. 1679

Calls himself "stricken in years". Children not young. Had a farm at "Crane Hall".

Was a Pequot soldier & had 50 acres of land. He mar. Anne [illegible] 1649 [illegible]

Ens. Hugh Wells of Wethersfield. Will Nov. 1678 — Wife Mary 1/3 &c

other [illegible] — son John, books, apparel, carpenter's tools, cattle &c 2/3 of homestead &c

dau. Mary Robinson. Rebecca, Sarah Bishop,

Daniel Warner, of Farmington, Inv. 1679 (or 1679-80. [See Hugh Roe. Suffield

Here only. 2.163. all 3 [illegible] — Daniel 12, John 8. Abigail 6, Samuel 4. Thomas 2.

(1667) 1671 1673 1675 1677

Had estate at Farmington & Mattatuck. — see No 2. 153d page

Andrew Warner, of Middleton. Inv. Feb 1681-2. 339£

Con No. 10. 122 p. — Children. Andrew (62-3) 19. John (71) 11. Joseph (72-3) 9 = Abigail (60) 21.

Mary (64) 17. Hannah (68) 13. Rebecca (75) 6.

Nicholas Wilton, of Windsor. Inv 1683. 42£. Died Aug 3. 1683.

Mr. David John:

Vido Hannah Wells. Inv. 1683. 472£ — by Cyprian Nichols, Caleb Stanley, Stephen Hosmer. — widow of Mr. Thos Wells of John Pantry.

Mrs. Elizabeth Wells (Wethersfield) Will 1683. — no sons named — several Daughters.

Thomas Wright. of Wethersfd. Inv. 1683 — 673£ by Saml Tallcott, [illegible]

[Redword 35 page] Ch. Thomas 23, Mary 18, Hannah 13, Lydia 11

Mr. John White, of Hartford. Will Dec 17. 1683.

Hadley 1, 49! — son Nathaniel, 30£. part of ox pasture, &c. Daniel 20£

Jacob. other part of ox pasture, right hand of way to Wethersfield.

Daughter Hixson. Redemption of Stephen Taylors homestead

in Hatfield, mentioned. Stephen T. seems to be Daughter Hickson's child.

G. c. Stephen Taylor, bed at Nathl. Whites in Hadley, &c

Sarah White, daughter of son Nathl 5£. Mr John Whiting

my pastor 5£ — debts & legacies paid — rest of estate to be

divided among my grand-children, viz. Jona. Gilbert;

son of dau. Mary; son Nathaniel's children

son John's children, son Daniel's children

Daughter Sarah's children, — 80a in Hartford out-division

Nathl. sole Executor. (Homestead in Hadley, Hartford & Hatfield ha[d]

probably been deeded. (No child of dau. Mary but Jona. G. noticed

Inv of "Elder" John White 190£ Taken Jan 23, 1683 — 4

called Elder in Inv. — Lands not in.

Dea. Richard Butler. Will 1677 Ap. 2. Wife Elizabeth, call'd present wife.

Here only — son Thomas (land in H.) Samuel, (land in Weth.) Nathaniel, (land in H.) Joseph (land in H.)

Home in H. Daniel, Mary Wright, (Samuel of Weth.) Elizabeth Olmstead, (Joseph) Hannah

Wife's will } No 2. 249th page — 2d wife — perhaps. — Green — House & homestead 50£. 8a of upland imp'd 50£

10a in south meadow 100£. 7a in Wethersfield meadow 55£.

8a in Long meadow 80£ — Indian debts secured by Pawns 35£

Inv — 563.£ Sept 2. 1684. He died August 6. 1684

Deac 2 [illegible] 1683. Tallow in house 7£. Wife Ex. Thos & Saml. overseers

Earliest Probate Record.

Richard Lymans Will April 22 1640. Wife housing & lands during life. Eldest son Richard, Robert, John daughter Sarah 30£ besides the cattle formerly given her 10£ to daughter Phillis wife of Wm. Hills. Wife had 1/3 of lands to dispose of. Richard 2/3 of lands. The others had legacies John 30£ when of age, Robert 24£ when of age (22).
3 sons. 2 daughters. Inventory of personal estate 83£ 16s 2d taken by John Moody, And. Bacon, John Barnard.
John 22 in Sept 1645. Robert 22 in Sept 1651.
other book
Con. 2.193

Bleyach Hunt. Will 1644. Cousin Mary. Uncle Wells. 43£ 16.
other book
Con. 2.193

William Spencer Will 1640. of Hartford. Wife. Samuel, Sarah, Elizabeth, 3 ch.
other book
Con. 2.193

Widow Joyce Ward, of Wethersfield, Will 1640. 52£ 15s.
Edward Anthony, William, Robert, John
son in law John Fletcher.
other book
Con. 2.194

Thomas Scott of Hartford. Will 1643. Wife & son Thomas. Daughters.
other book
Con. 2.194

Mr Ephraim Huitt of Windsor. Will & Inv. 1644. Wife
Susanna, ~~Mary~~ Mercy, Lydia, Mary
Daniel Clarke Ex. no son. 4 d.
(Mary married Thos Strong of N.H. Lydia married Jos. Smith of Hartford)
other book
Con. 2.194

Nath. Foote of Wethersfield. Inv 1644. by S. Smith, N. Dickinson, R. Trott
Widow. 2 sons. Daughters
other book
Con. 2.194

John Porter, of Windsor Will 1648. John 100£, James 60£. Samuel
Nathaniel, Rebecca, Rose, Mary, Anna.
6 youngest. 30£ each when of age. (some were of age)
son Joseph Judson. Inv 470£ by H Clarke, Wm Phelps
David Wilton, Thos. Ford.
other book
Con. 2.194

Thomas Dewey (of Windsor). Inv. May 1648. Children Mary Clark 12 (dau. of wife)
Thomas 8, Josiah 7, Anna 5, Israel 3, Jedediah 9 mo
Children Estate 213£ - age 1648 ~~[illegible]~~
Wife was Frances Clark - married 1638 - she married Geo. Phelps 1648.
Estate went to wife, 4 sons and 2 daus. - Mary Clark ~~[illegible]~~ one.
widow third 5 [illegible]
Con 2.195

Wm. Butler of Hartford, Will 1648. Brother Richard, & sisters had property.
60£ to church. no wife nor children Inv 429£
other book
Con 2.195

Timothy Stanley of Hartford Inv 1648. 332£ ~~three~~ daughters.
eldest son Caleb, youngest Isaac.
Thomas Porter married Lois Stanley
other book
Con. 2.195

Mr Wm. Whiting. Inv. 1649. 2854£. Wm. John. Samuel
Sarah. Mary others. Come to Mr. Hooker & Mr. Stone
N. Ward & John White appraisers.
other book
Con. 2.195

Early prob. ct. record

Mr. Thos. Hooker. Will 1647. Son John house & lands in Hartford
Albin book Con. 2. 196 — after death of wife Susanna – also Library if he continues to study, if not Samuel. John seemed to be in England.

[illegible] 1668. [illegible]

Samuel 70£. Sarah, ce£
two children of dau. Joannah Shepherd, dec^d and a child of Daughter Mary Newton. Perhaps more children.
Inv 1136 £ | Mary elder d. [illegible] Rev. Roger. Newton. Joanna, [illegible] Thos. Shepard [illegible] 1640. One man. [illegible]

Mr. Henry Smith of Wethersfield. Will 1648. Wife
[illegible] Con. 2. 197 — Son Samuel, (Peregrine [illegible], prob. dead) Noah 2d son, these two sons & 2 daughters married – others unmarried – not named.
Estate 370£

Deputies

[Continued on page 28

Samuel Smith, frequently Deputy from Wethersfield

Goodman Judd deputy 1658. Also Robert Webster, Geo. Graves, Mr Saml Wells, Lt Hollister &c.

Ens. Thos. Judd Deputy from Waterbury '89 1690. '91 & Ens. Mr. John Judd. from Farmington 1692. Mr Thos. Judd, Waterbury 1692.

1693. Oct. Ens. Tho. Judd. Farmington (prob. for John) Ens. Thos. Judd. Waterbury

Deputies. Andrew Bacon, Henry Clarke, Samuel Smith (every year), Wm. Gaylord, Wm. Westwood, John Edwards, before 1643. and after.
After Thos. Ford (Deputy). Nathl Foote (Dep.), Nathl Dickinson (Dep. often), Philip Graves (Dep.)
Thos. Coleman (Dep. 1650 51 52), Walter Filer (Dep.), John Bissell (Dep.), Thos. Osmore (jury)
John White (jury), Wm. Lewis (jury), David Wilton (Dep. several times), Richd Smith (jury)
Gregory Wilherton (jury), John Barnard (jury), Thos. Judd (Deputy) 1647, '48, 1649
John Clark (Dep.), Thos. Judd dep. 1650. 51, 56, 58. "Goodman Judd".
Edward Stebbing, William Smith, John Hall, Robert Webster
John Coles, John Hollister, Richard Webb. [illegible] Mr. [illegible]

After 1656 John Wells, Geo. Graves, Richard Butler, Samuel Wells,
Geo. Graves Jr., Daniel Clark (Capt.) recorder, also Secretary, also Deputy
Mr. (Henry) Clark, often magistrate as late as 1661.
Nathl White, Deputy, 59. Thos. Judd 59. 60. 61, 62, 63, 66

after 1660 Robert Warner, John Burr. Samuel Smith 1662?
Mr. Jos. Fitch Thomas Hunt 1664, Jos. Judson, Geo. Bartlett
Mr. Geo. Clarke, Thos. Cooke. Mr Jos. Hawley 1667.

Deac. Thos. Judd, deputy Oct. 8. 1668. John Langton,

Towns. 1670. Mr. Jos. Hawley (often) Stratford; John Burr. Fairfield
Micha Taintor, Branford. John Graves. Guilford
Nathl White, Middleton, Deac. Thos. Judd. Oct. 1670.
Daniel Kellogg. Norwalk. Deac. Thos. Judd. Farmington May 1677
same. Oct. 1677
same May 9. 1678

April 30. 1680. Wm. Judd, Thos. Judd Jr. & John Stanley Jr. were Agents of Mattacock, to settle a line between Mattacock & Derby.

1694 May. Deputies. Ens. John Judd. Farmington, Ens. Thos. Judd. Waterbury
" Oct. same

Judd Deputies

Philip Judd of Waterbury mentioned 1695
Lt. Thos. Judd Deputy from Waterbury, 1696. May.
Lt. Thos. Judd & Deac. Thos. Judd Deputies from Waterbury Oct 1696
Lt Thos. Judd. Deputy May '97. Lt. John Judd from Farmington May '97
Oct 1697. Lt. Thos. Judd & Deac. Thos. Judd. Waterbury Deputies = Lt Thos. Judd 1698
.. Lt. John Judd, Farmington. do 1698 May & Oct – May 1700 } Do May & Oct. Oct. 99 do Oct 1700
May 1701. Waterbury, Lt. Thos. Judd, Deac. Thos. Judd. May 1701 = Lt Thos. Judd. Oct 1701 Do. May 1702
Oct 1702 " Do ——— Do.
May 1703 " Deac. Thos. Judd. Lt John Judd. Farmington. Oct 1703
Oct 1703 " Lt Thos. Judd
Oct 1704 " Mr. Thos. Judd, Mr. Thos. Judd, Jr
May 1705 " Ens. Thos. Judd.
Oct 1705 " Mr. Thos. Judd. & Thos. Judd
May 1706 " Mr. Thos. Judd. Jr
Oct 1706 " Mr. Thos. Judd sen. Mr. Thos. Judd. Jr

Probate Records 1663 to 1677

John Hollister of Wethersfield Will 1665. Wife Joan } Inv. 1642£
on other book Con. 2. 201.
John. Thomas. Joseph. Lazarus, Stephen } House barn & home lot 200
Mary. Sarah. | Inv. April 20. 1665. 59a. Gt. Mead. & swamp 472
10a in Plain — 50
18 a Woodland 10
At Naog. house, barns & lands 200 — 20 acres of wheat at Naog 40£
" .. 60 a ploughing & mowing. 300. 23 " of corn on the land 40£

George Steele of Hartford Will 1663. – Brother John,
other book Con. 2. 201.
Daughter Elizabeth Watts, Moses & Micah Mudge.
son James. most of property

John Steel (old) of Farmington Will Jan 1663. 4 Wife Mercy.
other book Con. 2. 201
Samuel. had most of property.
Son-in-law. William Judd, 1/3 of land in Cooks crook
Son-in-law. Thomas. Judd. 1/3 of land in " "
The two Judds had his house, barn, houselot, & other property
Only 3 children, Samuel, & the wives of the Judds – Some
things given to grandchildren, Mary Judd, Sarah, Judd,
John Steel. Samuel Steel, Benoni Steel, Rachel Steel, = 4 ch. of son John dec.
Wm. & Thos. Judd. Exrs. Inv. 182£

Ann Hoskins of Windsor. Inv 1663. son Thomas Hoskins
other book Con 2. 202
Daughter Wilton's daughter, Mary Marshall,
one son. 1 daughter. John Strong sen. Lt. D. Wilton, overseers

Thos. Hoskins. of W. Will 1666 – son John & others. wife Elizabeth
other book Con 2. 203
Joseph Birge mentioned.

Mary Janes. of Windsor, Inv. 1666 – 23£
other book. Con 2. 203

John Edwards of Wethersfield. Inv. Dec 1664. 400£
other book Con 2. 203.
Seven children Thomas, John 26, Esther 23, Ruth 21
Hannah 19. Joseph 16, Lydia —.

Capt. Aaron Cook. Deputy for Hartford 1702

Samuel Smith & Thos. Ford. Deputies 1641.

John Stodard of Wethersfield Inv. 1664. 407£. Wid. Mary adms. March 1664/5
other book Con. 2. 203. 6 children - Magry 21. John 19. Josiah 16. Mercy 12
Elizabeth 8. Nathaniel 4.

Nicholas Denslow. of Windsor Will 1666. - Wife use of all.
other book Con. 2. 203 G. child Timo. Buckland & Nicholas Buckland -
no children.

John Crow Jr. Inv. 1667. 281£. Large debts due to & from estate
other book Con. 2 204 probably in trade - owned 1/4 of schooner Desire 50£
Inv. taken at Fairfield. John Crow son had
2/3 of estate, & Esther wife of Giles Hamlin 1/3.

Deac. Edward Stebbins of Hartford. Will 1663. Wife Frances -
other book con. 2. 205 son Mr. John Chester, Son Cadwell son Edward,
~~John~~ Wilson, daughter Cadwell. 4 children of
Sister Holyoke, son Gaylor's children,
Elizur Holyoke called brother. Richard Weller 20£ -
had given Weller 30£. no son. Inv 639£

Mr. Thos. Wells. Inv. 1668. 1090£. of Hartford. - Widow Hannah.
other [illegible] Con. 1. 205 Children. Thomas 11. Ichabod 8. Samuel 6. Jonathan 4
Joseph 2. - Rebecca 13. Sarah 10.

John Wyatt Inv 1668. 154£ - Widow - (mar. [illegible])
other book Con. 2. 206 Mary 20. married, John 18. Hepzibah 16. Dorcas 13
Sarah 9. Joanna 5. Elizabeth 3. Israel 6 mo.
m Isaac Graves '79 m Jas. Field '83 m ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] '84 [illegible]

died 1669
Samuel Phelps. of Windsor Inv. 1669. 773£ - Sarah Widow.
other book Con 2 206 Children. Samuel 17. Sarah 15. Timothy 13
Mary 11. William 9. John 7. Ephraim 6
Abigail 3. Josiah 2.

Wm. Smith. of Farmington Will 1669. Wife
other book Con 2 207 Children not named in Will. 229£ 1669
Children. Jonathan 23. Johanna 21. Joseph 14
Benj. 11. William 8. Samuel 5.
Susannah 19. Elizabeth & Mehitabel 16

Elizabeth Smith, widow of Above, will 1676 same Names.
Con. 2. 186

Probate

Anne Phillips of Hadley Will 1668
in other book Con. 2.207
Brother John Rogers in old England 100£. his son John.
" Samuel Young Do - 100£
Mr. John Hooker living in Do. 10£
Mr. Samuel Hooker —— 10£
Mrs. Wilson sister of S. Hooker - 10£
Mr John Russel 10£. Church in Hadley 5£
Richard Goodman, John White overseers. - Wm Westwood
Aaron Cooke, Witnesses. Schools at Hartford & Hadley some
conditionally. Inv. 391£ Including 90£ at N.H.

Richard Treat. Wethersfield. will 1668 - Wife
in other book Con 2.208
Richard, Robert, James. sons -
sons in law. Matthew Campfield, Robert Webster - John Demon
daughters Hollester, Johnson

Thomas Wright of Wethersfield, Will 1670. Wife Margaret
in other book Con. 2.208
Joseph, Thomas, other children - 100£ Inv.
Thwaite Strickland of Wethersfield, Inv. 1670
other book Con. 2.208
children Eliz. Andrews 23. John 21. Joseph 15
Jonathan 13. Ephraim 7.
John Loveland. Inv 1670 - 114£ Widow whole estate.
other book. Con. 2.248)

Mr John Wareham, of Windsor Inv. by Capt. Newbery Th. Ford
other book Con. 2.209
& Saml. Marshall April 1670. 1239£
Mr. Matthew Allen, of Windsor. Will 1670. Wife Margaret
other book Con. 2.210
son John, Thomas - son Benj. Newbery & Mary.
2 sons. 1 daughter Mary Newberry. Estate 4611£

James Ensing, Hartford. Will 1670 Wife Sarah.
other book Con 2.210
son David, son. Joseph Easton,
daughter Mary Smith, wife of Saml Smith
grand child Ruth Rockwell, son John Rockwell
David only son. some regard to Ann Philips will expressed.
Inv 779£
Deac. Wm. Gaylord of Windsor Will Jan 1671-2 old
other book
p 78 Con 2.212
son John Gaylor. and Grandson John Birge
g. son Hez. Gaylord. -- sons Walter, Samuel
Dau. Eliz. Hoskins seems to be John Birges mother
Codicil 1672 Nov. Inv 296£ - 3 sons - 1d.
sons John, Walter & Samuel, & John Birge had the property
Deac Geo. Graves of Hartford. Will 1673. wife Sarah
other book
Con. 2.213.
son John, son in law Jona. Deming, Dau. Mary Dow
g.d. Priscilla Marcum - son George
2 sons - Inv 278£

Joseph Smith, of Weth. Inv. 1673 437£
other book
Con. 2.213 children Lydia 19. Joseph 13. Jonathan 10. Samuel 7.

Mr. Saml Boreman. Inv. 1673 – wife Mary
other book
Con. 2.213. Ch. Mary born 44. Samuel born 48, Joseph 50, John 53, Sarah 55
Daniel 58, Jonathan 60, Nathaniel 63. Martha 66

John Hall of Middletown. Will 1673
other book
Con. 2.214 Richard, John, daughter Wetmore deceased
son. Samuel – 3 sons –

Philip Goffe of Wethersfield. Inv 297£. 1674. Widow.
other book
Con. 2.214 Jacob 25, Rebecca 23, Philip 21. Moses 18, Aaron 16.

Gregory Wolterton, of Hartford – Will 1674 wife Jane
other book
Con. 2.214 Property given to various relations & friends, including
Hannah, wife of Saml Porter — no children
Inv. 585£.

C.2.215 Mr Josiah Willard, of Wethersfield Inv 1674, 285£ Insolvent.
other book

C.2.215 Mr. Anthony Hawkins of Farmington Will 1674 – wife Ann
other book
ch. John, Ruth, Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah,
son in law John Thompson Inv 309£
son in law John Judd. — Saml Steele & John Judd, overs

C.2.215 Bygatt Eggleston of Windsor – Will 1673 – wife –
W other book
Benjamin, Joseph, James, Samuel, Thomas
Mary, Sarah, Abigail.

C.2.216 Mrs. Dorothy Lord of Hartford. Will 1669
other book
heirs of Thomas. decd – dau Amy Gilbert.
Robert, William, John, g.son Richard
g.d. Hannah Ingersol. daughter Stanton

Mr. Wm. Wadsworth of Hartford – Will 1675. wife Elizabeth. 1677£
other book
Con. 2.217 sons John, Samuel, Joseph, Thomas
dau. Stoughton, Ashley, Rebecca, g.d. Long
(Jonathan[illegible])

Capt Saml Marshall, of Windsor Will Sept 4. 1675.
other book
Con 2.217
Widow p. 18 Inv. Feb 7. 1675-6. 902£. Widow
Ch. Samuel born May 1653. Lydia Feb 1655
David 61, Thomas 63. Mary 67. Eliakim 69, John 72
Elizabeth 74.

John Edwards Corporal. Killed by Indians – Estate 164£. W[illegible]field
other book
C.2.218 no children – Dec 19. 1675. Inv. taken.

Edward Bartlett. slain – Will. ~~no~~ children. 1676
C.2.218 other book

Sarah Lord. of Hartford. Will 1676.
widow of ~~Thos.~~ Richard
other book. 2.218
Daughter Haines, Daughter Lord, Dorothy Ingersol alias Phelps, Hannah Ingersol alias Kelsey.
Margery Ingersol, brothers Thos & Wm Lord. Richard Lord son of bro Wm. Dau. Sarah Haines & her children - 180£

John Howkins, disposed of his property Jan 1675.6 as he was going to fight the Indians. In case he should fall, he gave Directions to his bro. John Judd. His property was to go to cousin Joseph Judd when of age, brother John Judd, sister Ruth Howkins, sister Mary Judd sister Sarah Howkins, Elizabeth Howkins & Hannah Howkins & Elizabeth Judd. - Inv Sept 1676, 130£
other book.
Con. 2. 219
Ages of legatees. John Judd 36 years. his wife Mary 32 years Joseph Judd 4 years. Elizabeth Judd 6 years - Howkins 14 to 27.

Capt. Samuel Wells Inv. 1675 1100.£ by Sam Tallcott. J Chester, J Deming.
other book
Con 2. 219
ch. Samuel 16. Thomas 14. Sarah 12. Mary 10
Ann 7. Elizabeth 5.

Edward Elmore. at Hartford. Inv 1676 102£, & at Podunk 369£
other book
Con 2. 220
Children. John about 30. Samuel about 27.
Edward about 22. Mary about 18.
Sarah about 12 - Widow -

Lt. Robert Webster of Hartford, Well 1676 Wife Susannah
other book
Con. 2. 220
sons & daughters not named - Inv. 670£

John Fitch. of Windsor. Will when he was about to go forth against the enemy. Aug. 1675. gave his property to promote a school at Windsor. Estate 46£
other book
Con 2. 220
Died May 9. 1676

Sarah Ensign. of Hartford, Will 1676. dau. Hannah Easton
other book
Con. 2. 222
son David's children, &c

John Belding of Wethersfield. Inv 1677. 911£.
other book
Con. 2. 222
ch. John 19 years. Jonathan 16. Joseph 14
Daniel 7. Ebenezer 4 - Sarah 9.
Lydia 2. Margaret 5 mo.

Jona. Gillet. sen. of Windsor Will 1677 Wife 273£
other book
Con 2. 222.
Josiah, Jeremy, Jonathan, Cornelius, John
dau. wife of Peter Brown, wife of Saml Filley
son Joseph. dec'd his children

John Bissell sen. of Windsor Will 1673 - Inv 1677 Oct. 520£

other book
Con 2.223 · C. Mary wife of Jacob Drake, Joice wife of Saml Pinney
son John, Thomas, Samuel, Nathaniel, 4 sons 2 d.

Hezekeah Gaylord. of Windsor - died Sept 1677. Inv. 109.
other book
Con. 2.223 bro & sisters. John, Wm. Ann Phelps. Hannah
Crandall, Joseph, Nathaniel.

Deputies

Deputies. Oct 1706. Mr. John Hooker, Farmington. Mr Wm. Clarke. Lebanon
Con from P.23. 1707 May do. do.
1707 .. James Cornish, Simsbury. often — Capt. Aaron Cook, Hartford often
" 1707 " ~~Norwalk~~ Thos. Judd — Stratford Lt John Hawley often
1707 Oct. Waterbury. Mr. Thos. Judd. Mr. Thos. Judd Jr.
1708 May " Mr. Thos. Judd. — Mr Saml. Hawley Stratford do Oct.
1709 May " Do. same Oct. 09 same Oct '10. same Oct. '11 same '12
1707 Oct. Mr William Hotton, Lebanon.
Capt. Thomas Wells & Capt. Robert Wells. Wethersfield {same 1709
1708 May. Lt Samuel Smith, NewHaven; Mr. Jona. Smith, Glastenbury,
Mr. Wm. Warner, Wethersfield
Oct. Mr. Jona Smith, Farmington - Wm Clark Lebanon. same '09
1709. Nathl. Hooker, Hartford; John Hooker, Farmington. James Hooker, Guilford
1710 May. John Hopkins & Stephen Upson, Waterbury.
" " Capt. Wm Clark. often -'22 Mr. Wm Hotton, Lebanon. same Oct.
" Oct. Mr. John Judd. Farmington
1713 May. Aaron Cook & John Marsh, Hartford.
" Capt. Saml Wells & Mr Samuel Smith, Glastenbury.
... Mr Thos. Judd Waterbury.
1714 Oct. Mr Saml. Porter, Farmington. Dr Capt Saml. Mather, Windsor, '19
Mr Thos. Judd. Ephraim Warner, Waterbury.
1715 May. Mr Ebenr. Searl, Stonington.
.. Mr Thos. Judd. Waterbury do Oct. '15. do May '16, Capt. May 24. May '25
1716 May Joseph Marsh, Thos. Hunt, Lebanon
1717 May Anthony Judd. do. '19 Farmington. Capt. Thos. Judd. Waterbury do '18 do '19 do '20. 27
1718 May. Mr Ebenr. Fitch, Windsor. do '20; '21; '22 '24
1720 May. Thomas Lyman, Durham. do '21. 22. 23. 24 26, 27 Lt Jos. Hawley. Farmington.
Oct. Mr Ebenr. Colman, Colchester
1721 May. John Woodward, Lebanon. do '22 Mr Jos. Strong, Coventry do '22 often '0 '38. '37
1723 May Mr Samuel Parsons, Durham, Capt. Jos. Marsh Lebanon
Oct 1724 Capt John Woodward 24 as late as '30 & Wm Clark. often from Lebanon
" " Ephraim Wells, Colchester. do '27 Capt. John Russel, Branford.
May 1726. Adino Strong, Woodbury. Experience Porter, '28 Mansfield
" Thos. Porter. Coventry often Mr. Anthony Judd. Farm. '31; '32 '03. 36. 37. 38 39
May 1729. Wm. Judd. Waterbury. do Oct. '29 do May 30.
Capt. Wm. Judd " Oct. 31; 36, 39. Mr. Thomas Judd. 33.
Moses Parsons, Durham, 33. 34 38 Gershom Clark. Lebanon 37
Ebenr. Lyman do - 37

Probate

John Church of Hartford. Inv 570 £ Nov. 1691
Con. 2. 250. Children, Richard, John, Samuel
Joseph 15, Deliverance 12, Sarah Knight
Mary Standige, Ruth Church, Ann Church 18
Elizabeth Church 17. 5 sons - 5 dau.

Wm. Goodwin, of Hartford. Will 1689 - sons, Nathaniel, William.
[Con. 2. 244

Mr Wm Hooker, Farmington, will 1689. some property to brother Thomas
see No 7. 57p: + mother - rest to wife + dau Susannah - if dau. dies
property to bro. James, Roger, Nathl, & Daniel Hooker.
+ to sisters Mary + Sarah Hooker. Inv 364 £

Benj. Judd. Inv. 1689. 267 £ by Noah Norton + John Judd
[see page 119. Children. Benjamin 18. Mary 14. Sarah 12,
Hannah 8, Nathl 6. Hester 3. Jonathan 1.
1691. Mary wid. died - Inventory again - same names.

Philip Judd. of Waterbury. Inv. Nov. 1689. ~~[illegible]~~ Land &c at Waterbury. 237 £
See No 2. p. 254 / No 1. p. 124 taken by Thomas Judd, Thos Smith, + two more.
Land at Farmington 90 £ by Wm Judd. John Judd.
Children Philip 8. Hannah 5, William 2, Benjamin 1. 3 months Con. 2. 189

Sergt. Wm. Judd, Inv. about 1690 - by Thos Porter, John Judd. 694 £ [see page 116
[see No 2. p. 248. No 1. p. 116. 31. Ch. Thomas 27, John 23. Samuel 17. Daniel 15.
Mary married Abel Janes 32 years, Rachel 20
Elizabeth 12. Thos recd 30 £. Abel Janes 23 £

Dea. John Langton of F. Will proved + ~~made~~ made July 22 1689. Wife Inv 304 £
see back 185 / see Northampton / No 2. 236. 241. 237. } Dau. Elizabeth Langton; 60 £ + 1/2 homelot + goods in Farm. when I live, other lands, the leanto in my house the whole length of it, + liberty of fire in another room below.
Children / John / Samuel b. 1652-3. / Joseph b. 1659. / Elizabeth Grandson John L. 10 £ + land in F - also the land in N. H which I gave his father (my son John.) The land in N. H. which I gave to son Samuel, I now confirm to his heirs.
Son Joseph Ex. to have all the rest, including house &c
Elizabeth married Luke Hayes - She had 1/2 acre of homestead, 1 acre [illegible], + meadow land on S. side.
she died 1703. no ch.

Capt John Maudsley of Windsor Will 1690 - son Benj. &c other
Westfield p. 210 / Con. 4. 55. sons & daughters not named - House & lands at Westfield mass.
Wife Mary. Inv 228 £ of estate in Windsor
Inv - 543 1/2 of " in Westfield

Samuel Porter of Windsor Inv. 1694. brothers. John, James, Nathl,
1. 76 - 2. 192 Hezekiah, Jos. Sarah Drake, Hannah Loomis, Rebecca Loomis
Ruth Loomis.

Robert Porter of ~~Farmington~~, Inv 1684 by Thomas Judd + 2 more 173 £
2. 144. 169. Inv " 1689 Farmington 79 -
ch. Thos, Mary, Elizabeth,
Sarah, Anna.

John Birge. of Windsor Inv 1697 Dec. 314£ wife Hannah died 1690 & died Dec 2d. 1697
2.199 children John 18, Hannah 16, Jeremiah 12. Mary 10
born '682 born 88

Sergt. Obadiah Dickinson of Wethersfield Will 1698
[See No. 7. 108 sons Daniel, Eliphalet, Noadiah — Sarah Smith
Mehetabel D. — wife Mehetabel Dow.
son Obadiah, not known whether dead or alive — if he returns
to have his share. (His property in gold was brought from
Madagascar)

Mr. Samuel Hooker of F. (Rev.) Inv. Nov 5. 1697, 1007£
[See No 7. 99p. also estate in Hartford 294£, also library 120£
Samuel, John, Nathaniel, perhaps more
Mr Roger Hooker. Inv of estate in Hartford 357£ - 1698.
[See No 7. 108p. 2-252 more elsewhere in Farmington &c.
no children — property bro. & sisters, & mother.

John Strong of Windsor Inv - 1698. 483£. Died Feb 20. 1697-8.
2.72 children John 32, Jacob 25, Josiah 19.
[see Red Book, 97p.] Mary Stanly 40, Hannah Hopkins 36.
(Timo S. of Farmington 1676. Stephen H? see No 7. 148.

p.117 Lt Thomas Judd, of Waterbury, Inv. 1702-3 - Jan 30. 407£
see No 2. p. 254 taken by Thos. Judd & Stephen Upson. son Thomas

p.116 Rachel Judd, of Farmington, Will Feb. 1701-2
Con. 2. 254 Honored mother, brother Samuel, brother Thomas
Sarah Strong, dau. of sister ~~Mary~~ James, Rachel
James, dau of sister Mary — Rachel Judd of Waterbury
(dau of bro. Thomas — brother John's son William
brother Daniel, brother John, brother Samuel, sister
Elizabeth Inv 104£

See Goodwin's Gen. Notes
p.114 see Conn 4. 259.
Capt. Daniel Clark of Windsor. Will July 10. 1710. - Wife Martha not 1st ~~Mary~~
N.H. No 1. p 154.
Elizabeth mar.
1 Moses Cooke 69
2 Job Drake 77
Mary married
John Gaylord Jr 83
Jed. Watson about 1700
Sarah married
Isaac Pinney about 1685?
2 Marsh of Hadley or Nash
3 daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah,
John, Samuel, Daniel, Josiah.
son in law (son of his wife) Roger Wolcott, & dau. Elizabeth wife of
Job Drake. (had given lands to his sons) 95£
Nathaniel died about 1690 — in Indian war. at Wood Creek.

c. Mrs. Sarah Hotton. widow late of Hartford. Will
See No 2. 266p. grand. dau. Mary Strong, Hannah Strong, Esther Strong
Sarah Strong, Mehuman Stebbins. land in Lebanon 40a
bro. Josiah Marshfield. Inv 220£. Jan. 1711-12
Wm. Hotton, her husband, of Hartford — had sold his estate in
[See No 2. 266p Lebanon for 360£. His wife Sarah had assisted
nuncupative will Dec 16. 1711 him much in getting property, & he gave to her the
whole. If she died without a will, his granddaughters
Mary, Hannah, & Esther Strong were to have the property

John Judd, (called John Judd, Jr. son of Wm. Judd) of Farmington: Hannah Widow)
see below. + p. 124 Con 2. 261 Inv 1710. 343 £. Eunice dau. - probably Wm + Rhoda below - correct. Rachel was mother.

Wm. Judd. Agreement of children. Thomas. Samuel
p. 116 Daniel, Elizabeth, heirs of John, dec^d. Farmington

John Judd: of Waterbury, Inv 305. Jan 1717-18. Hannah relict - ch. John 99£ Samuel, Thos. Benj. + Ebenr. 40£ each Division, 1720.

Deac. Thomas Judd. of N.H. settlement [sup. 41. 32. No 2. p. 175.
Capt. Thomas Judd + John Lee, admrs on the estate of Deac. Thomas Judd, sometime of Northampton, deceased exhibited an account of disbursments, allowed. July 3. 1716. The Court orders all lands in Farmington to be divided as follows — Heirs of Wm. Judd, eldest son, a double portion; heirs of Thomas Judd, John Judd, Benjamin Judd Philip Judd, dec^d. Samuel Judd, Elizabeth, Mary dec^d. Ruth, each a single portion. The court appoints John Wadsworth, Jos. Root, & Thos. Hawley of Farmington to divide the property — 6 sons 3 daughters. most of them dead
Feb. 1717 Capt. Thomas Judd + John Lee, presents an additional bill of charges, as Admrs of estate of Thomas Judd of Farmington, dec^d.

same as below. Wm. Judd, of Farmington, a minor, chose Capt. Thos. Judd, of Waterbury, guardian.
Rhoda Judd, of F. chose Samuel Judd of Farm.

John Judd's estate. 381£. distributed. 1717. of Farmington.
see above, + p. 124 Samuel Judd. admr on Rachel Judd's estate, sometime wife of said John Judd. + admr. on J. Judd's estate
Estate William 165, Eunice, Rhoda 82£ each

Capt. Thos. Judd, of Waterbury, Guardian to John Judd's minor children 1720 (see above). Samuel 17, Thomas 13, Benj 10, Ebenr. 6

Jonathan Judd. Died Aug 28. 1725. Inv.
see p. 119. House + 23 acres 100£. taken by Saml. Hall, Ebenr. Hurlbut + Judd of Middletown. Hannah Judd. widow -
ch. Philip, Timothy, Thomas. guardianship 1730.

Thomas Judd went from Middletown, + settled in Coventry - was at the siege of Cape Breton, + said to be the first that mounted the walls. He died in County about 1807 or 8. in his 94th year. He left Thomas Elizabeth, Hannah, Solomon, Elias, Lois, John. (Chatham) - all now living in Coventry but Thomas who lives in Chatham

Thomas Judd, of Hartford. Will April 1724.
P. 117. 41. 47
Con. 2. 276
eldest son Thomas, land where his house stands in Farmington, coming to Hartford bounds & in Hartford
son Joseph, next to Thomas, some in West Division H.
son. Ebenezer, land in F. & H. & my house & on one lot — Sarah, 8a in Farmington.
Elizabeth, & Joanna, land. Mary land in F.
Rachel land in H. Abigail land (Farmington, some Waterbury.) 3 sons 6 daughters.
Share in copper mines.

Inv: not added — "The house & homelot & farm lies partly in Hartford & partly in Farmington" valued at 410£
Other lands. Jos. & Ebenr. Ex. Joseph of Hartford appointed guardian to his sister Abigail about 12 years old

1727. Thomas Hopkins of Hartford, rep. that he was grand-child to Lt. Thomas Judd, of Waterbury, decd. & that there were land at Farmington that had not been inventoried
John Judd & Ebenr. Judd 2 heirs, opposed Hopkins.

1727 Agreement to settle estate of Thos Judd formerly of Waterbury, decd. 14 grand-children signed it — Thomas, John & Samuel, of Waterbury, entered into bonds for Thomas, Benjamin & Ebenr. Minors & grandchildren.
Joseph Judd & Ebenr. Judd of Hartford recognized or were bound for Rachel & Abigail, grand-children & minors — perhaps it included all

1728. Capt. Thos Judd of Waterbury adm. on estate of Thos. Judd, late of Farmington, exhibited an addition of lands to Inventory

1728 Samuel Judd, late of Farmington, decd. —
p. 125 Daniel Judd Admr. — Widow Abigail

1730. Distribution of Deac. Thomas Judd's estate, late of Farmington, exhibited — by Jos. Root. J. Hawley &. J. Wadsworth — put on file

1730. Wm. Judd's estate, of Farmington — Several parcells of land owned by Thomas, eldest son & Daniel, & Samuel in common
T. & D. petition for division — Samuel left heirs —
Division among Thomas J. Thankful Porter, Daniel J. John Hart
Wm J. Abigail J. (two last probably ch. of Samuel)

33. Judd more

Daniel Judd of Farmington. Will 1746.
[sup. 125] wife Mary. — Matthew, James, & Rachel J.
Mary Thompson, 2 sons 2d.
gave right in Farmington laid out for "my honored G. father, Thomas Judd, sen. of Farmington, decd."
Inventory 2282£

"Deac Thomas Judd late of Northampton decd." In July 1714
[sup. 41] Lt. John Judd of F. was cited to appear & answer to John Lee, Benj. Loomis, &c respecting estate of Deac T. J. of N.H.
Aug. 1714 Administration granted to Lt. Thomas Judd of Waterbury, & John Lee of Farmington, on the estate of "Deac. Thos. Judd, late of N.H. decd."
Inventory made -

Deac. Thomas Judd of Farmington, & Northampton.

Children
William oldest. Children Mary^{59} (Janes) Thomas^{63}, John^{67}, Rachel^{70}, Samuel^{73} Daniel 75, Elizabeth 78.
Thomas
John born 39 or 40. Children Joseph^{72}, Elizabeth^{70} Anthony, Ruth, Mary
Benjamin { Children. Benjamin^{71}, Mary^{75}, Sarah^{78}, Hannah^{81}, Nathl^{83}, Esther^{86}.
Philip born 1649 Children Philip 81, Jonathan 88, Hannah^{84}, William^{87}, Benjamin^{88}
Samuel N. Hampton, born 1653.
— Elizabeth
Mary
Ruth born 1646

Wethersfield

Lands Granted 11-12. 1640

John Reynolds. homelot &c. 3½ acres- great meadow 6
Andrew Ward S. John Gibbs N.

Jasper Rawling. where his house standeth
M. Mitchel N.W. John Miller S.W. R. Parot N.E

Wm. Swaine. house &c 3a.

Wm Palmer. house &c 3½ a

Thos. Wright house &c 3½ a

Richard Wastcoat house 3a

Richard Crabb house &c
all the above in 12 mo. 1640 - i.e. March 1641.

1643 George Willis Esq. houselot bought of Edward Wood
1641. Clement Chaplin house &c " Rachel Brundish
1641. Wm. Butler " " Robert Bates
1640 Robert Rose
John Robbins
Richard Treat bought 1641
Richard Parke bought 1643
1641 Richard Baylden
John Talleott purchased 1640-1.
1640. Richard Gildersleeve
Andrew Langdon or Longdon. bought
Wm. Comstock
John Nott
Mr Samuel Wells sold 1659
Wm Collster
Mr Henry Smith & his son Saml 1648. house &c
Mr John Russell bought
Philip Smith bought 1659
Mr Plum
Thomas Coleman where his house standeth &c. John Coleman N.
Nathaniel Dickinson 1649. house &c 3a.
Mr Hopkins N. John Dickinson S. Broadstreet E
John Dickinson 1650 where his house &c 4 a. Broadstreet E
N. Dickinson N. Swamp & Common S.
Thomas Carter 1650
Thomas Wells. bought
Richard Montague bought of Wm Gull house &c street W.
George Wolcott ~~N.~~ Wm. Colfax S.

Wethersfield

Thomas Bunce of H. bought of Mr Sherman
George Wolcott. 1655. housed

Samuel Wells which his father Thos. Wells bought for him 1655
house, barn &c.

Robert Francis
Samuel Boreman bought.
Abram Finch. 1641
Jeffrey Ferris 1041
John Robbins bought of John Clarke 1641
Rachel Brundish 1641
Saml. Froland 1641
Robt Coe 1641
Jacob Waterhouse 1641
Wm Comstock 1641
Clement Chaplin Elder 1641
Tho. Standish 1641
John Thomson 1641
Josiah Churchill 1641
Thos. Alcott 1641
Leonard Chester Gent. 1641
John Whitmore 1641
Richard Bayldon 1641
Richard Denton 1641
Jo. Northends ~~Northend~~ 1641
Thos. Uffoat 1641
Mat. Mitchell 1641
Samuel Sherman, given by his father Edward Sherman 1641
Jonas Wood 1641
John Tinker 1641
John Dennon 1641
John Edwards 1641
Samuel Smith feltmonger, 1640 where his house standeth
Broadstreet S.E. Edwards S.W. Fran Kilborn N.E.
Widow Frances Kilborne 25-12-1640
Nathl. Foote - 25-12-1640
John Evans — 1640 or 41
Edmund Mason — same
Robert Batte - 1640
Robert Rose — 1640
Thurston Rayner — 1641
James Boosey — 1641
John ~~Hollister~~ Fletcher 1640 or 41.

Wethersfield

Richard Gildersleeve	1640
Geo. Hubbard	1640
Jos. Gager	- - 1640 a 41
John Gibbs	- - same
Andrew Ward	1640
Rob. Abbot	1641

John Kirby
Matth. Williams
John Rilley
Josiah Churchill

Nathl Foote son Nathl & Elizabeth — 1647
Saml Dickinson, son of Nathl & Anne, July 1638
Obadiah " " April 15. 1641
Nathaniel " " Aug. 1643
Hezekiah " " Feb. 1646 or 5. (?)
Azariah " " Oct 10. 1648.

Hannah dau of John Dickinson Dec 1. 1648
John son of Wm Tailor and Francis July 1649
Samuel, son of Nathl Foot 1649
John Hanchet, son of Thomas & Deliverance 1649
Will. Goodwin (-rich), son of Wm. 1649
John Wells son of Hugh & Mary 1648
Mary " dau. Do — — — 1649 - do 50
John Chester, son of Leonard & Mary 1635
Dorcas 37, Stephen 39. Mary 41. Prudence 43
Eunice 45. Martha 47
Rebecca. dau. of Hugh & Mary Wells 1651

Samuel Belden, son of Wm. & Tamesin July 1647
Daniel " Do — — Nov. 1648
John " Do — Jan. 1649-50
Mary Huberts dau of John & Mary 1650
Peter son of Richard & Abigail Montague July 8. 1651
Thomas Wells. son of Thos. & Mary June 1652
Susanna Belden. dau. of Wm & Tomesin 1651
Nathl " son of Do — 1654
Mary Wells. dau. of Thomas & Mary 1653
Sarah " " " 1655
Luke Hitchcock, son of Luke & Elizabeth 1655
Ezekiel Burk son of Emanuel Burk or Buck 1650
Jn John 52, Jonathan 1655
John Hubbard son of John & Mary 1655
Hannah dau of Do — 1656
John Wells son of Thomas & . . . . . Jan 14 1656-7
Samuel Smith son of Mr. Henry 1638
Johannah 41. Noah 43. Elizabeth 48
Jonathan Hubbard son of John & Mary 1658
John Hulbut son of Thos 1642
Sarah Graves. dau of Nathl & Martha 1655
Mary 58
John Belden & Lydia — children — John 58, Jona 60, Jno 63. Sam 65
Samuel Belden & Mary. " Samuel 57, Stephen 58, Mary 55.

John Latimore. Will 1662.
John. Jonathan. Bezaleel
Rebecca, Naomi, Abijah, Elishaba

Rate to pay Indians. Jan 1673-4.
Mr. Samuel Wells.
Noah Coleman
Mr Robert Wells
Mr Wells senior
Serg.t Hugh Wells
Jona. Smith
Saml. Wright
Josiah Willard
John Belden
Edwd Benton
Philip Smith
John Scott

Samuel Smith. Nath. Dickinson & Thos Coleman were often Selectmen &c in Wethersfield.

Judd records

Thomas Judd. of Waterbury to Samuel Judd his brother of Farmington
part of the homelot that did belong to my father Wm. Judd
lying in Farmington. 1710 — [both sons of Wm

Capt Thomas Judd of Waterbury to Saml Judd, of Farmington. 1721

Samuel Judd of Farmington to bro. Thomas Judd. of Waterbury 1710
land of father Wm. [both sons of Wm

Thos Judd of Waterbury to his bro Daniel Judd of Farmington 1710
and Daniel to Thos — land that was father Wm's. —

Thos Judd. of Farmington, Schoolmaster, sometime of Waterbury,
p. 47. Deed to Abram Merrell of Hartford, of land in F. which belonged
to John Warner — "Thomas Judd senior." he is called

Anthony Judd. of Farmington. Deed 1721

Samuel & Daniel Judd sons of Wm. Exchange lands 1711

p. 120 Wm Judd. of Danbury, Deed of land in F. that fell to my
father Philip Judd. 1721

[See p. 31. 32. 33. [See No 2. p. 175. 262

1708. Agreement to divide lands that fell to "our grandfather Judd" –
signed by Thos. Judd of Wm. Thos Judd of Thomas, John Stanley sen. guardian
to Wm. son of Philip. John Steel — John Judd called Uncle

Another 1708. signed by John Judd, sen. Thomas Judd of Wm. Thos Judd of Thomas
John Stanley for Wm. John Steel. Samuel Judd, sen. of N.H.

Another 1708. About outlands of Thos. Judd, sometime of Farmington, decd.
heirs of Wm. Thos. & Benj. right in farm that was Deac. Judd's
in Wallingford; 50 acres each — in another lot on Plain to take John
& Philip with them — remainder equally in 4 parts John Judd
sen. & Philip 1/4 part. Elizabeth, Mary, & Ruth 3/4 part.

Signed John J. sen. John Steel, Thos J. of Wm. Thos J. of Thos. Philip J. Samuel J.
John Steel Jr. Benj. Loomis. Samuel J. sen of N.H.

Philip Judd, Thos Hoyt, Hannah wife. William Judd, Benj Judd, all of Danbury
p. 120. children of Philip Judd. of Farmington, decd — Deed 1721

Thomas & John Judd, sons of Lt. Judd of Waterbury. bought land 1708

Lt. Thomas Judd. of Waterbury, died intestate, left three children
p. 117 Thomas, John, & Sarah Hopkins, who are all
of them deceased (1728.9) — Each left children.

Division of his lands (grandfathers) in Farmington. 1728-9
signed. Thomas Judd Jr. Joseph Judd, Ebenezer Judd, John Judd,
Samuel Judd, Thos. Judd senior, Thomas Hopkins —
(Capt. Thomas Judd signs as guardian to two heirs.)

1729. Thomas Hopkins of Hartford. Deed of 30 acres in F. to heirs
of John Judd, decd. of Waterbury, viz John Samuel. Thos. Benjamin & Ebenezer.

Wm. Judd. of Waterbury. land in F. 1728

Wm. Judd of Farmington to John Cole of F in Kensington Society 1725-6.

Rev. Samuel Hooker — of Farmington Married Mary [illegible]

Dau. of Capt. Thomas Willet [illegible] of Swansey. She married 2d husband [illegible] Thos. Buckingham — of Saybrook [illegible]

Thomas June 10. 1659 living 1716
~~Samuel. Mary~~ 1661 do
William May 11. 1663. [illegible] 16[illegible]
John Feb. 20 1664-5 living 1[illegible]
James Oct. 27. 1666 — do.
Roger. Sept 14 1668 — died in 1698 April 2 in Hartford {Engaged to girl that [illegible] married
Nathaniel Dec 28. 1671 — Died July 21. 1711 or Nov 21
Mary July 3. 1673 — living 1716 — She married James Pierpont 165[illegible] was his 3d wife — he [illegible] before Abigail
Hezekiah Nov. 7. 1675 — died 168[illegible]
Daniel March 25. 1678-9 — living 1716
Sarah May 5. 1681 — living 1716 — [illegible] Rev Stephen Buckingham, Norwalk This by John Hooker 1716

Judd Records

Samuel, Thos. & Wm Judd of N.H. to Asahel Strong sen. of F. Lands that belonged to Deac. Thos. Judd in F.

Capt. Thos. Judd of W. & Samuel Woodruff sen. of F. Deed of land.

Thos. Judd & Hepzibah his wife of F. Deed 1724. [son of Thos. [illegible]

Thos. Judd of Farmington, brother of Joseph & Ebenezer Deed 1725 [3 sons of Thos of Hartford

Matthew Webster sold land to Wm Judd & John Woodruff 1672.

[illegible] 24 John Judd son of Wm Judd born 1726

Samuel Judd (son of Serg. William) [See No 2. page 262

Con. 2. 262. Distribution 1736. 731£ free estate. The widow was living; after her decease Sarah Judd to have 360£ and Annah Judd 360£ — only two children. Daniel Admr.

[illegible] Sergt Wm. Judd's Estate son of Deac Thos. of N.H. ~~son of [illegible] grandson of Wm~~ of Farmington. [See No 2. p. 248.

Con. 2. 261, 248 ~~Order~~ of Court Nov 5. 1690. Widow [illegible] real estate — to have personal estate. Eldest son double share — rest single shares — He died 1690 — Inventory not dated

Joseph Judd of Farmington.

See No 2. p. 183. Will 1755. Wife Sarah. son Joseph eldest. Annah, Simeon & Simon. no daughters

43

Judds in Farmington

Fence 1705
Widow Judd (of Wm.)
Lt John Judd.
Benj. Judd.
Wm. Judd.
Joseph Judd
Wm. Judd.
John Judd.
Jedediah Strong
John Lee
Thos. Lee
Wm. Lewis

Fence 1715
Wid. Mary Judd aged (of Wm.
Lt. John Judd (son of Thos 1st
Samuel Judd (son of Wm
Daniel Judd (son of Wm
Joseph Judd (son of Lt John
Wido Rachel Judd (of John of Wm
{Wm. Judd
{(widow of Abel Cole
Asahel Strong Jr
Deac. Thos. Judd (of Waterbury.
Joseph Langton, sen
Elizabeth Judd (d. of Wm

Fence 1733
Jos. Judd
widow of Saml. Judd
William Judd
Wido. Abigail Judd
Joseph Judd
Rhoda Judd
Capt. Thos. Judd
Asahel Strong
Ebenr. Moody
John Strong
Daniel Judd.
Ebenr. Langton

1748
Mr. Thos. Clapp
Capt. Asahel Strong

1726
Wm. Judd
1730. John Strong + fr. 1730
" Deac. Anthony Judd + fr.
" Asahel Strong Jr + fr.
Freemen 1730
Jos. Judd
Danl. Judd
Wm. Judd
John Langton
Benj. Judd
1734 Matthew Judd
1740 Jos. Judd Jr
1742 James Judd
1743 Nathl. Judd
1745 Phineas Judd
1749. Timothy Judd
1750 Simeon Judd
John Judd
1756. Nathan Judd
1757 John Judd
Samuel Moody

Division of land East of Blue Mountains 1714. 84 Lots

Thos. Judd sen.	(Deac 59 ½ a
John Judd.	51
Wm Judd	103.
Benj. Judd.	57
Thos. Judd Jr.	73
Philip Judd.	24

Division 1673

	List
Thos. Judd sen.	80£ 10s
John Judd	69
Philip Judd	33
Wm Judd	120
Thos. Judd Jr	99
Benj. Judd	63 . 484

Total Estates 7107£. 84 names

Hookers.

1 Children of Samuel
Andrew, many descendants. Giles, William, Thomas, Richard
Esther Stiles, Mabel Coit.

2 Children of Hezekiah, Wm. & Roger. — none.

3 Children of Nathaniel
Mary, Sarah, Eunice, Nathaniel,

4 - Children of John Hooker
Hezekiah, John, Abigail Hart. John, Mary Hart
Ruth wife of Asahel Strong, Thomas, Sarah, Martin Elnathan
John's Children, Seth, ~~Wm.~~ John. ~~Mary Sarah~~
John. Mary, Sarah Seth Lucy, Asa

Mary Pierpont's children mar to Mr James P. July 26. 1698
James, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, ~~Mary~~ Hezekiah
Sarah mar Jona. Edwards.

James Hooker's children
William Mary, Sarah, Mabel, Hannah

Sarah Buckingham's children — none. ~~mar Thos B. 1702~~

Rev. Thomas Hooker born at Marfield, Leicester Co. England, 1586
arrived in Boston Sept 4. 1633. died at Hartford July 7. 1647
His son Samuel ordained at Farmington Nov. 1. 1661. died Nov. 1. 1697

John Hooker & Abigail Stanley married Nov. 24. 1687
he died Feb 21. 1746. she died Feb 21. 1743

children
Hezekiah born 1688. died 1756. lived in Bethlehem
Abigail 1691. " 1692 — John 1693 died 1693.
John 1694-5" ~~m~~ arried Mary Hart 1728. died 1766
Abigail 1697 mar. Nathaniel Hart 1719
Mary 1700 " Samuel Hart 1723
Sarah 1702 " Matthew Hart 1725
from W. C. Porter (some errors)
Joseph 1704 died 1764 - lived in F.
Ruth 1708 mar. Asahel Strong, Esq.
Roger 1710 died 1774. lived in F.

John Hooker (born 1694-5) and Mary Hart (from Mrs Williams
Farmer & Esq. lived in Kensington, now Berlin
children
John oldest, born ~~Jan~~ march 19. 1728/9. Ministered Northampton {born 1729. Porter
Seth died young left ~~(daughter)~~ 1 son Wm. {Seth born Dec. 8. 1731. {remainder
Ashbel " " (took small pox near Quebec) died at home left ~~(1 son)~~ 1 daughter
~~born~~ April 18. 1737.
Elijah lives on old place — several children. Rev. Horace Hooker one
4 sons - no daughters see John Hooker's will in my book No 2.
117th page.

Wm Lewis ^sen died 1683. Judds &c. Farmington
Capt. Wm Lewis " 1690. mar.
Con. 2. 246] ch. John 1665, James 1667. Elizabeth 1672. Ezekiel 1674 Nathl. 1676
Abigail 1678, Joseph 1679. Daniel 1681

Marriages
Wm. Lewis & Mary Chever in Boston 1671
Samuel Coles & Abigail Stanley 1660
✓ James Williams Jr. & Sarah Judd 1715
p.125 Samuel Judd of F. & Abigail Phelps of Westfield May 1725
p.124 Wm. Judd & Ruth Lee 1723
✓ Thomas Cowles of F. & Mentha Judd of Waterbury Jan 1713-14

Thomas Judd's land at Farmington 1653
One parcel on which his dwelling house standeth with outhouses &c. garden, being through which the highway lieth, 5 acres more or less. River W. Common E John Warner's S. John Steel Jr. N.
12 acres of Swamp
60 " of meadow & ploughing near the end of Farmington bounds
now S. & E.
28 " Swamp
4 " in Great meadow. also 1½ a
7 " in Lower "

Deaths — Anna wife of Richard Weller (or Welles) died 1659 — Richard W. church 1?5
p.116 Mary Judd, widow of Sergt. Wm Judd died Oct. 27 1718
p.125 Anna Judd, wife of Samuel Judd died 1719
Caleb Root " 1712
p.125 Jemima Judd. d. of Daniel " 1712
p.125 Jerusha Judd Do " 1713
p.125 Daniel Judd son of Do " 1722
Mr Wm. Goodwin died ^March 11. 1673. Mrs Susannah 1676 May 17.
p.188 Hannah Judd, wife of Joseph died 1707
p.188 Gideon Judd son of Anthony " 1724
Elizabeth dau. of Asahel Strong, died 1706

Births
p.122 Reuben Judd son of Joseph born 1716
p.125 Matthew Judd, son of Daniel & Mary 1706 Aug 31.
p.125 Jerusha Judd. d. of Daniel born ^May 22 1708. Jemima 1710 Sept 22.
p.125 James Judd son of do — ^Aug 27 " 1713. Esther 1716 Sept 4
p.125 Simeon Judd son of Joseph " 1719 Jan. 6
p.119 Nathan Judd son of Benj " 1719 Aug. 15.
p.119 Epaphras Judd son of Joseph " 1723 Jonah 1714. Asaph 1721
p.119 James Judd son of Benj. 1716. Catherine 1711 [p. 119
p.120 { Elizabeth Judd died 115 yrs. Sept 14. 1710.
[illegible] Judd d. of [illegible] of Philip [illegible] Jan 23. 1712-13.

Proprietors of Farmington 1655. 1653 (+ those who were propr. of 1673 of whom 55 are down. See No 2, 177th page

these 4 living ? to Hartf.

✓ Mr. John Haines — also 1673
✓ Samuel Wyllys Esq 1673
Edward Hopkins Esq gave to John Wilson's wife
Mr Thomas Wells 1647 gave to ch.
John Steel (g. sons 1673)
✓ John Root 1673
✓ Roger Newton. Pastor (to Milford) 1650. 1673
[illegible] John Wilson 62 by wife - sold.
✓ John North 53 1673
[illegible] ✓ John Lee " 1673
D Wm. Adams " died in F. 1655
Joseph Kellogg (Kelogg) removed to Boston [illegible]
Edward Stebbins, bought of Jos Kelogg. sold [illegible]
⊖ ✓ John Warner. sen 1673
Nathl. Kellogg 53
Thos Demon " sold out.
✓ Matthew Woodruff " 1673
Neh. Olmstead "
✓ Thos. Newell 48 & " 1673
Andrew Warner of H. sold " ~~[illegible]~~
⊖ ✓ John Warner Jr son of Andrew 1673
D Robert Wilson " died in F. 1655
✓ Robert Porter " 1673
John Wyatt 56 ~~to Haddam~~.
✓ Simon Wrotham " 1673
✓ Thomas Judd — 1673
✓ Thomas Porter 1650 1673
✓ Stephen Hart 1673
✓ Moses Ventrees 1673
✓ John Brunson 1650 1673
Con 4.130. Thomas Webster " sold out
✓ Thomas Barns " 1673
✓ Richard Brunson " 1673
✓ George Orvis died 1664. " Widow 1673
Matthew Webster " sold out
✓ John Langton 1650 1673
D Thomas Upson died in F. 1655
Frances Brown 1658 sold out
Edmund Scott see ~~prec~~ next column.
Samuel Loomis 1655 to Windsor. sold.
✓ Samuel Steel here 1649. " 1673
✓ John Steel Jr — 1650 son 1673 John
⊖ ✓ Daniel Porter 1655 1673

✓ Wm Smith 1655 [illegible] 1673
✓ Thomas Orton 1655-6 1673
✓ John Clark 1657 1673
✓ John Hart 1659 Est. 1. 1673
Wm Hayes sold out - no homelot
✓ Jos & Jas. Bird both 1673
✓ Antony Howkins " 1673
Richard Jones to Haddam
William Corby to Had.
✓ John Coll (Cowl prob. yes) to Hatfield 1673

Later

⊖ ✓ Thomas Judd Jr 1673
~~Samuel Steel 1673~~
✓ Samuel Gridley 1673

Later

✓ Zechariah Seamor 1673
✓ Jona Smith 1673
✓ Thos Hancox (was 25 in 1670.) 1673
✓ Thos. Thompson 1673
✓ Daniel Andrus 1673
✓ Thos Gridley 1673
⊖ ✓ Joseph Heacox 1673
⊖ ✓ Obadiah Richards 1673
⊖ ✓ Abram Andrus 1673
✓ Samuel Cowles 1673
⊖ ✓ John Scovel 1673
✓ Wm Higginson 1673
✓ Jos. Woodford 1673
✓ Thos Bull 1673
✓ John Stanly 1673
⊖ ✓ Edmund Scott 1673
✓ Isaac More 1673
~~John Lee~~
⊖ ✓ John Carrington 1673
✓ David Carpenter 1673
⊖ ✓ Thos. Richardson 1673
⊖ ✓ John Wilton 1673

[See 2 pages [illegible]

{Matthew Webster of F. sold lands to Wm Judd & J. Woodruff 1672
Con. 4.132. Con. 3.112

Benjamin Judds. children (2d Benjamin's
p. 119 Benjamin 1697. Susanna 1699. Mary 1702. Abigail 1703
Kezia 1705. Batsheba 1707. Joanna 1709

Caleb Root of F. married Elizabeth Salmon of Westfield 1693

Anthony Judd,
p. 118 Amos 1708

Samuel Judd
p. 175 Ann 1712. Sarah dau of Sergt Samuel 1726

p. 119 Uriah Judd, son of Benj & Susannah born 1713.
p. 120 Eunice Judd dau. of Wm of Philip born 1713
Thomas Judd. son of Thomas born 1726 [The father was Thos. son of Thos. of Hartford:

William & Mary Judd
p. 123. Timothy born Dec 28. 1713.

Eliz. dau of Jos Kellogg - born 1651. Joseph born 1653:
Elizabeth Judd. dau of William born 1710 see 120 p.

~~Thomas Judd Justice~~ of Peace 1721
Thomas Judd Justice of Peace 1709. Waterbury
p. 119 Joseph Judd son of Joseph born 1707

1709 Benj. Judds Deed to Wm Judd both of F. 11a east of the blue mountains - S. E. Division in F
1706 p. 118 John Judd, sen. to his beloved son Joseph - land bounded by Samuel Judd & by Samuel Judd of N.H.
calls Antony Howkins father — various parcels in Farm
1710 Jonathan Judd of Hartford to John Stanly of F. (p. 119.
David Lee & Preserved Strong of N.H. in right of wife Tabitha Deed to John Lee of Farmington of right in land of John Lee (of F) deceased. & swamp in F 1705.6
Stephen Upson of Waterbury & Mary - similar Deed to John Lee 1706
Lt John Judd of F. to his son Anthony. 1711
Thomas Judd senior of Farmington, Schoolmaster, sometime
p. 41. 32 of Waterbury, exchanged with Abram Merrels - took 20 acres in Hartford, next to F. bounds, & sold land in F to A.M
1709-10 [called Schoolmaster p. 141.

Judds

Marriages

Ens. Nathl Lewis & Thankful Lyman of N.H. marrd July 4 1726
(Daniel Lewis & Mary Strong both of F. (D of Asahel) 1718
(David Bull of F. & Sarah Ashley of Westfield. 1717
Thomas Thompson & Elizabeth Judd . 1721
John Root of Stephen & Margaret Strong (daughter of Asahel) 1716
Thomas Hart & Elizabeth Judd (dau of John) — 1680
p.119 Benj. Judd of F & S~~arah~~usannah North of Wethersfield 1694
p.118 Antony Judd & Susanna Woodford both of F. 1707
p118 Joseph Judd of F & Sarah Winchel of Windsor 1713
p.123. "William Judd of Farmington, son of Thomas Judd was joined in marriage with Mary Root, daughter of Stephen Root of the same town, Jan 21 1712.13."

Nathaniel Woodruff & Thankful Wright 1709
p.123 Samuel Judd & Ann Hart 1710
p.120 Wm Judd, son of Philip, & Mary Gridley 1709
Mr Samuel Whitman & Mrs Sarah Stoddard of N.H. March 9. 1708/9
p.118 Joseph Judd & Hannah Bidwell of Hartford 1706
Asahel Strong of N.H. & Margaret Hart of F. June 11. 1680
James Smith of F. & Ruth Judd of Waterbury .. 1727

Samuel (~~Lewis~~ Loomis) mar. Elizabeth Judd 1653. Dec 27
p.116 Wm. Judd .. Mary Steel 1657-8 March 5
Amos Judd son of Anthony .. & Keziah Judd (of Benj). 1729

Proprietors of Farmington — see 2 pages back.
Of the 84 proprietors in 1673, 55 were early proprietors and the other 29 were many of them children of the others, over 21, but some in the room of early ones who did not continue.
Names of 29 new ones, both sons, & new comers.

Philip Judd
Wm. Judd } sons of Thos.
Benj. Judd
John Judd
John Root Jr. son of John
Abraham Brownson }
Isaac Brownson } sons of John
John Brownson Jr
Jacob Brownson
John North Jr. sons of Samuel
Saml North .. father of John & Thos.
Joanna Smith, son of Wm.
John Stanly Jr son of John
John Andrus. father of Danl. Abr. &c.
Samuel Heacox. son of ..
John Porter son of ..
John Thompson son of Thos.
Stephen Hart Jr son of Stephen
Thomas Porter Jr. son of Thos or Robt.
Benoni Steel. son of John Jr.
Thomas Hart son of Stephen.
Samuel Steel Jr. son of John Jr.

Mr Samuel Hooker
John Woodruff prob. son of Matthew
John Norton was in F. before 1659
Richard Seymour
William Lewis, Jr.
John Wadsworth.
Daniel Warner son of John

Of these 84 persons, 18 settled in Waterbury. Those who settled in W. have .. .. marked. They settled or their children went there. Also later some went, viz. Philip Judd.

Judds

Lt Thomas Judd. of Waterbury – Agreement of Heirs 1712
as to outlands in Farmington, belonging to estate of Lt. T. J. of W
Joseph Hopkins in behalf of Hannah Hopkins, guardian to
Thos. Hopkins, & for Rachel Hopkins.
Thomas Judd, sen: for himself & brother John.
Thomas H. – lot at Bucks brook & 15 acres E. of River
Thos. & Rachel H. 2d division west of Town, 49a. Rachel more than Thos.
Thos & Rachel H. 76 acres in farthest Division west
Thos. & John Judd all the rest of outlands in Farmington
Thos. has bought the right of Sarah, his sister's daughter
[That is, Thos Judd bought right of Sarah Hopkins.

Thomas Judd of Waterbury to his son William Jan 21. 1712.13
on account of parental love & natural affection, especially
within limits of Great Swamp Village or Society in
Farmington
6 acres with house &c which I bought (exchang) of Stephen Root
1 piece which was my father Wm. Judd's 7a.
33 a addition to swamp. – 6a more
108 a. east of blue mountains

Deac. Thomas Judd, sometime of Farmington, now residing in N H
Nov. 19. 1685 – sold (gave) to to his son Samuel Judd
of N.H. lots of land in Farmington – Ack before P. Tilton.

same to son John – deed of gift of lands in F. old house &c
May 1663. (mistake) feb 6 1683. Ex in F

Thos Judd sen. of N H. to his son Thomas of Mattatuck. 1685
3 parcells of land in Farmington – 1 swamp & upland
in little meadow – joining land I gave to Wm.
2d. at south end of 2d meadow. 8 or 9 acres, [illegible] & upland
3d in Nod meadow – Ex. in F
same to son Philip – several parcels – new house &c
Jan 31. 1683.4. Ex at N.H.

Same deeded lands to son William May 4. 1679.
then was Thos. Judd of Farmington.

Judds
Thos. Judd. senr. of Hartford to Richard Goodman 1715. Land, or mines.

Capt. Thos. Judd of ~~F~~ Waterbury. in consideration of house, homestead & other lands, in Farmington received of John Hart, Deed to him a house shop & several pieces of land in Farmington, in limits of great swamp society — some had belonged to his father Sergt. Wm. Judd. Dec^d. 1717 —

Wm. Judd. of Farmington, rec^d of his uncle Capt. Thos. Judd, of Waterbury. a house. barn lot in Farmington, and sold to his uncle a house, barn &c. in F. — land joins the "pasture that was my grandfather Wm. Judd's, and is now my uncle Daniel Judds. 1720

Thomas Judd. of W. to W. J. of F. (same as above) 1720

p. 11 { Lt John Judd to his two sons Joseph & Anthony 1715
do — to Joseph, eldest son of son Joseph, 1715

Lt John Judd. Samuel Judd & Jos. Hawley — divided land that was Anthony Hawkins 1713

Samuel Judd. of Northampton to Isaac Norton of F. land in F. blue hill division 59 acres. 1718

Rachel Judd land that was her father in law. Wm Judds — to Daniel J. 1713

Thomas & John Judd. sons of Lt Thomas J. of Waterbury. agreement — about 160 acres in Farmington, &c. near Hartford bounds — exchanged with Stanly — also 20 near Womans misery. 1707
Agreement 1714 Thos. to have lot called Warners (of Stanly) butting E. on Hartford line — John lot butting on Wethersfield, & 34 acres of lot that was their fathers by Hartford path — & Thomas remainder of that lot.
Another 1717. Thos to have next his own land at Hartford line, &c

p. 120 { Wm. Judd. of Waterbury son of Philip — Deed of land in Farmington to John Lee 1716
Wm. Judd. of Farmington land n Great swamp 1721
p. 120 { Wm. Judd of do. Taylor. son of Philip. Deed of land near Hartford 1711
Wm Judd of Danbury Taylor. Deed 1717

Judds Lands

Wm Judd Jr of Waterbury, in consideration of land passed over to me by my father Thos. Judd, Deeded to his father Thomas. of Waterbury, lands in Great swamp village in F formerly given to ~~him~~ by deed of gift by my father Thomas, with building, &c 1717. [He was Jr & Wm. Judd son of Philip. sr.

Wm. Judd, only son of John (son of Wm.) of Farmington Deed 1720

Thomas Hart. Matthew Clark & Samuel Woodruff, quitclaimed to Joseph & Anthony Judd, all right (of their wives) in the estate of their father ~~Joseph~~ Judd, dec^d. 1716.
wives names. Elizabeth Hart, Ruth Clark, Mary Woodruff

Sergt Benj. Judd of F. deed 1729
Anthony Judd " " 1727 Deac. A. J. 1727
Samuel Judd " " 1727
Capt Thomas J. of W. " 1729
Daniel J. of F. " 1729

Elizabeth & Johanna. of Hartford. dau of Thomas Judd. of Hartford. dec^d. Deed to brother in law James Williams of F. land in F

Thos. Judd of F. Deed 1725
Do " to his kinsman John Judd - land in F.
also right of his mother Sarah Judd. which was my gr. f. Jos. Gaylords - in Waterbury

Wm. Judd of F. exchanged with John Cole of Kensington Sy. 1726
Hannah Judd to Benj. Judd. of F. 1700
Johannah Judd of H. Deed 1727
Wm. Judd of Waterbury. land in F. bought of Scotts
Daniel & Wm Judd. both of F. right in Tract put to Wm Judd father of Daniel. Deed 1728

ad Thos. Judd of Waterbury. Three children. Thomas. John Sarah Hopkins. all dec^d - all left children - Agreement 1729. Thos. called "Thos of Farmington".
The lots laid out in F to Lt Thos J were numerous - 86a. 86a 63a. 25a &c ~~86a, 86a~~ several hundred acres - see back.

Thomas Judd. of F. to Capt Thomas Judd of Waterbury Deed of lot that was his gift. at Thos Judd. 1729

Thos. Judd of F. 1729
Anthony Judd Deed 1736
Benj. Judd " 1735

Joseph Judd of Waterbury to his Thos. Judd of Hartford 1737
Thos. Judd formerly of F. now of Hartford ——— 1738
several deeds from him at [illegible]

Judds Lands

Thos. Judd. of Waterbury Deed 1729.

Thos. Judd. son of Thos. Judd. decd. of F. Deed to brother Ebenr. of Hartford 1730

Rachel Judd. of Hartford deed to bro Ebenezer of Ht 1730.

Thomas Judd of Waterbury son of Ensn Wm. quitclaim to bro & sis 1730

Capt Thomas Jr of W. Deed of land laid out to father Wm. in F.
" " " " G. f. Thomas in F } 1730

Capt Thomas J. of Waterbury deed to daughter Martha, wife of Thos Cowles -
"from love & affection."

Thomas Judd of W. Deeds to daughters Rachel Upson and
Elizabeth Upson, land (in F.) south on Wallingford
N. on Farmington. - other lands - some was his
granfather's Thos. Judd. senior. March 1730-31
Timothy Judd. John Southmayd. Witnesses. "love & affection".
acknowledged before Warham Mather, J. P. New Haven Co

Capt Thos. Judd. of W. & Asahel Strong, senr. of F.
140 acre lot laid out to Thos. Judd. of F. afterwards of N. H.
divided by said T. J. & A. S. senr. 1730.

Thos Judd of Farmington. Deed 1730.

Thos. Judd. of Waterbury to his daughter Ruth Smith
wife of Thos Smith of F. Deed of land in F. 1731
love & good will.

Thos Judd of F. to bro Ebenr. of Hartford 1732

Capt Thos. Judd of W. to his brother Daniel Judd, of Farmington
Land in F some laid out to his father Wm.

Thos Judd of W. Deed of land in F. 1733.
do do " Deed — " . 1734
Capt. Do Do . Deed to daughter Ruth Smith 1734

Deac Thos. Judd of W. Deed to Ebenr Moody. of land that
did belong to my father Wm. Judd in F 1736
Thos. Judd uncle to Ebenr. & Anne (wife) Moody of F. they
speak of Grandf. Wm Judd. 1736

Deac Thos Judd of W. Deed to brother Daniel of F. lands in
right of father Wm Judd - &c. 1736

Deac Thos Judd of W. to his brother Daniel 1736
Thos Judd of W. to Wm Judd of F (sale; [illegible]) 1737
Thos Judd of W. Deed of land laid out to fa. Wm Judd - 1738
Thos Judd of W. Deed to John Upson 1738
Thos Judd, blacksmith of Waterbury. Deed 1730
Thos. Judd of Waterbury. land laid out to father Wm - 1741

Judds

Wm Judd. of Farmington Deed 1742 1739. 1738 1735

John Judd. Saml Judd. Benj. Judd & Eleazer Judd. of Waterbury 1737

Wm & Daniel Judd of F. Deed 1730. lot drawn by Wm Judd
Daniel & Wm Judd of F. Deed 1733.
Wm Judd of Farmington. to uncle. Capt Thos Judd of W. 1731
land laid out to my g. f. Wm Judd. decd.

Thos Judd. of Waterbury 1745 Deed
Do of Do. 1746
Do of do 1749
Wm Judd of F. 1744. 1748. 1746
Capt. Wm Judd of Waterbury. bought land 1750
Capt. Thos. Judd of do " " 1750
Wm Judd. Thos. Cowles & Martha Cowles, all of F. Deed. of land laid out
to Thos Judd senr. 1750
Wm Judd of Waterbury. Deed 1750
Wm Judd senr. of Waterbury. Deed 1750
Wm Judd of Farmington 1750
Wm Judd of Waterbury to Thomas Cowls of F. 1753
Wm Judd of Farmington Deed 1749
Thos. Judd & Hepzibah wife. of Simsbury 1754

Ruth Steel, wife of John Steel senr. of F. was daughter of Deac.
Thos. Judd. of F. afterwards of N. H.

In 1716 John Steel senr. gave to son John Steel Jr. all lands, after decease of his father & mother. Had daughters but apparently no other sons.

In Dec 1747. John Steel & wife Ruth, daughter of Deac Thomas Judd, gave lands to son John that came from Deac. Judd's estate. (Ruth marked.)

John Steel, 3d of the name, or son of John Jr. born Nov 5. 1647. died Aug 26. 1738. married Ruth Judd, daughter of Deac. Thomas Judd.

Children
Mary baptised mar Joseph Bird
Elizabeth " Mch. 28. 1679. 80
Sarah " Nov. 25. 1683 died 1751. unm
John " March 7. 1686
Rachel " June 2. 1689 died unm
Ruth " mar. John Thomson, died 1751
Ebenezer 1697 died

son John removed to Bethlem. had 8 sons & 2 daughters
the youngest born in Bethlem 1739. All from W. S. Porter. 1850

Hartford Burying ground.
In memory of Rev Thos. Hooker. died July 7 1647 aged 61
Rev Saml. Stone " July 20 1663 in 61st year
Gov. John Haines. March 1653-4
Rev Joseph Haines. Pastor of 1st Church, May 24. 1679. aged 38
Rev Timothy Woodbridge. April 30. 1732. in 51st year of ministry
Capt Joseph Cook died Nov. 1. 1747 aged 67
Deac Isaac Sheldon, April 16. 1744. in 63d year
Elizabeth his (first) wife Sept 6. 1745. in 53d year
Nathl Stanly Esq. 1755 aged 73
Caleb Stanly 1712 aged 37
Elizabeth wife of Andrew Bacon of Hadley, 167- aged 76
Capt Caleb Stanly Esq. 1718. aged 76
Hannah Stanly wife of Caleb. 1684 aged 45
Susanna Wolterton. 1662. aged 75

Born 1686 in N.H. {His first wife was Elizabeth Pratt, (dau. of Daniel P. Jr) married 1717. at Hartford
p.55 Con. 11 Isaac Sheldon from Northampton (see Will on next page)
He was a farmer (one of the most wealthy in Hartford) - Lived South of Little River, on a lane that runs down near the river - owned the meadow below. His children

1726 June 11 Daniel married Lucretia La Grosse, 1749 lived near S. meeting house - was died 1772 educated - a captain, a public man. Children - Daniel born 1749 is a physician in Litchfield; Roderick lived in Hartford; Charles lived in Springfield & Hartford; Lucretia born 1759 the day of Wolfs victory - is 2d wife of Samuel Clarke, Northampton; William was a physician in Springfield; Lucy married a Woodbridge of Groton.
4 sons 2 daughters

1724 Feb 4. Isaac. lived on old place, great farmer. Had only two children - died 1786 Anne married Nathl. Goodwin of H. Eliza mar. a Woodbridge of Groton

1729 July 7. Joseph, lived near Isaac. His children were Joseph, Henry, Daniel, died 1794 Sarah, Mary. 5

1718 Dec 17 Elizabeth mar. ~~Doct. Woodbridge of Groton~~ Rev. Mr. Marsh of New Hartford
1721 May 9 Sarah " ~~Rev. Mr. Marsh of New Hartford~~ Doct. Woodbridge of Groton
1731 Dec 11 Rebecca " Seth Smith of Suffield
1737 Jan. 7 Hannah " Doct. Bird of Litchfield Farms
3 sons. 4 daughters

---

p. 57 Con. 11. Abigail Sheldon, dau. of Capt John - not married.
Will proved April 1751. Gave property to sister Rebeckah (she was a Pratt) to brother Elisha (Pratt) and brother John (Sheldon.)

Genl Court March 1661-2.
Granted to Anthony Howkins & Thos Judd
400 acres of land between them. - 80 acres of it meadow
if it can be found when it will not prejudice any
plantation - (both deputies 1662)
John Talcott & Lt John Allyn, 600 a of upland and 100 of meadow
Secy Daniel Clark & John Moor 400 a - 80 of it meadow
Mr Willys 200 a
Lt Cook 50 John Bissell 60 Thos Ford 50 a at Massacoe
remainder of Massacoe to Windsor 1653 -

1653 Pressing men for an expedition
(12 men) Windsor Com. Mr Wolcott Mr Clarke, Mr Phelps. D Witton
(15 ") Hartford Com. Mr Webster Mr Westwood. Goodman Bacon.
(8 ") Wethersfd. Com. Nathl Dickinson, Saml Smith.
in all 64 men - Lt Cook, Com. in Chief. Lt Bull next -
Lt Wheeler of Fairfield 3d.
Provisions - Pork flour bread butter, cheese, oats salt, beer,
peas. "ancor of liquors."

Later Probate Records

Ens Thos Clapp, late of Hartford. Inv 1745 Widow Mary
N. Hampton 4 | N. H. 1. 144 | O. Tenor. 957£ in H. including 4a & buildings 660£
96 a in New Hartford 174£ O Tenor
6 a " do / - 6£
(Divsn 1748, Widow. heirs of Oliver, Elijah, Thos, heirs of Mary Waters.
3 sons. 1 dau. | [illegible] H. 1718. No 2. 63

Abigail Barnard Windsor Will 1747 {Jos Barnard married Abigal Griswold 1705.
Con. Jbs. sons Joseph Edward, Francis Abigail, Sarah
Ann Rebecca [Joseph son of Jos & [illegible] born June [illegible] 68]

Thos Dickinson of Hartford Inv. 632£ 1747

John Hooker senr of Fi. Will 1745
Hezekiah, John Joseph, Roger, lived with father 40
Abigail Hart Mary Hart Sarah Strong, Ruth Strong
4 d. Inv of J.H. Esq. 1745-6. - 1551£

Eleazar Holton of Simsbury Inv 1075£ 1746-7
C4H. 4 - 2; [See Northampton Nol. p. 316

Saml Mather Esq of Windsor. Inv 1745-6 March
very large. much land (see next page.
[Said to have died Feb 6. 1745-6.

Isaac Sheldon of H. Will 1746 Wife Theoda
p. 54. all goods she brought &c (had agreed with her mother
Mrs Martha Hunt to do that) Dau. Eliz: Marsh
land in New Hartford &c. Sarah Woodbridge
Rebecca & Hannah Sheldon - Isaac, housetc
Daniel, Joseph, 4 d. 3 sons

Isaac Sheldon gave his sons his property in Hartford
New Hartford, Colebrook; his iron works & land in Canaan & Salisbury
land in Union & right in Northampton

Jona Marsh of Windsor. Will 1747 - wife Margaret
Margaret Roberts, Mary Eaton, Dorcas Bissell,
Hannah M. Anne M. Jona. Joseph.
5 d 2 sons
Inv of Rev. J. Marsh. Oct. 1747: died Sept 8 1747

John Russell (son of Philip of Hatfield) senr of Wethersfield. Will 1746 - Wife -
Wife Martha [illegible] 1740 [illegible] 1691. John Jonathan, Stephen.. ss. 3 daughters,
Children - Abigail 1692. Elizabeth 1695. John Oct. 8. 1698. Martha 1700-1. Jona 1705-6. Stephen 1710

Saml. Mather (preceding page) Will 1741 - Wife Hannah
p. 71 [illegible] Hannah. Lucy & Elizabeth M.
See Timothy 2. 107 Samuel all physic books & chirurgical Instruments.
also other estate - Timothy - Nathaniel b. Aug. 8. 1716, Eleakim
4 sons 3 d. grand d. Abigail Wolcott
Samuel Strong [illegible] bro-in-law - {first wife Abigail Grant ap. 13. 1704. [illegible] Feb. 1722-3. {2 Hannah Buckland, [illegible] 1723 [illegible]
Noadiah Dickinson of Wethersfield 1745

Rev. Timo. Woodbridge of Simsbury Will 1737
Wife Dorothy Timothy, Haynes, Theophilus, Joshua
[See No 2. 105 Mary 5 ch.

2. 772. Ebenr Coleman of Colchester Inv 1741
John Strong appraiser

Samuel Bartlett Jr of Bolton. Will 1740. W. Margaret
Abigail only child Mother Sarah 100£

p. 57. Ebenezer Judd of Hartford. left no children
[See page 117 Agreement of bro. & sisters 1737-8. [illegible] years [illegible]
Thomas, Joseph, Sarah, wife of Jas Williams
Joanna wife of Wm Scot, Elizabeth wife of
of Joshua How, Abigail wife of Jos. Hall
Mary wife of Saml Moss, Rachel Judd
Several acknowledged the agreement at Waterbury

Asahel Strong of F. Will 1739 - Inv 1739 Dec. 839£
see his son No. 2. 107 } son John 1706, Margaret 1690 Root, Mary 1693 Lewis
A. H. 1. 139. [illegible] 2. 170 Asahel 1702 residuary legatee. [illegible] 1716 (wife of Daniel 178)
Jona. Wright of Wethersfield Will 1749. wife Anna
son Judah, Thankful, Elizabeth, Jane, Josiah

Probate

Jos. Barnard of Hartford. Will 1737 - wife Lydia
Con. 11. son Joseph. Lydia B. Elizabeth King. 3 ch.

Senr John Barnard of Hartford. Inv. 1734-5
J Con. 11 Will - Sarah wife -- no children. Jona. & Jos. Olcot to estate.

p.59 Jos. Fitch of Windsor Inv. 1727
p.56 Eben^r Judd of Hartford. Inventory 1734 see back

p.71 Rev Samuel Mather, of Windsor, Inv. 1728. - no homestead.
Con. No 4. p. 143. [Died in March 1728. Boston News letter aged 77

Dot. Samuel Porter of Farmington. Will 1733. Wife Abigail
Con. 11. dau. Abigail Thomas, Sarah Lee, Eunice Wadsworth
sons Ezekiel, Thomas, Hezekiah, Samuel, James

Thomas Root, Jr sometime of Lebanon, Inv 1734

Return Strong, of Windsor Will 1719. Died April 9 1726.
See 72 page. Inv. 1726 May. 302 £
See No 4. 188. son Samuel 1675, Benjamin 1703
See No 2. 277 Sarah 65, Abigail 67, Elizabeth 71, Damaris 74, Hannah 169.., Margaret 1700
Grandson John Warham Strong (son of son Return dec.
[Abigail mar. John Moore 94: Sarah mar. Jos. Bissel '87: Elizabeth mar. Nathl Boardman 1712 / 2 mar. Warner 1707
Codicil 1724. Elizabeth out & her two sons in, Nathaniel Boardman & Wm Warner. prob the Wm. [illegible]

George Stillman of Wethersfield Will 1728. Rebecca wife Smith
Con. 11. George, Nath^ll 91, John 93, Benjamin
Hadley 95. Mary 89 Bryan, Sarah 94 W[illegible], Ann 99 Allay, Eliz. 1702 Blin
Hannah 1712 Caldwell - Lydia | Rebecca '88, Martha 96, Elizabeth 1700 seem to have died young.
[Nathaniel S. mar. Anna Southmayd 1715. She died 1730. He then mar. [illegible] Allyn, and had a son George, who was father of the wife of Hon. James Savage. See Con. 3.297

Philip Smith of Hartford - son Samuel & David, Wid. Mary
5.179. John Benjamin, Rebecca.

Capt. John Sheldon of Hartford. will 1726 Inv. March 20. 1734
(He died 1733-4) Grandsons John & Charles S. lands in Deerfield ½, they to
see book 2 } pay their sister Hannah S. 20£ and 30£ to their aunts
page 102 }
also book 5.284 - my daughters, Hannah Clark & Mary Clapp.
Con. 11 son Ebenezer, other half of lands in Deerfield. he to pay
Dau. H. Clark & M. Clapp, 15£ each. also to son Remembrance 10£
p 72 son Remembrance my ~~housing~~ housing & lands in Windsor except that near Hartford line
Wife 1/3 of house &c in Hartford. & my negro boy Coffee.
after her decease, property to go to ~~his said~~ son, ~~John~~ to John & his heirs; or my
p 57 Dau. Abigail S. may have negro.
son John all lands ~~&~~ housing in Hartford.
Dau. Abigail Sheldon 150£. son John not of age.
Wife & Remembrance, Exors.
Inv. in Hartford [illegible] 1315£. Windsor 257.£ [illegible] & Deerfield 784£ [illegible] 1733-4 total 2358£

Samuel Smith of Kensington. Will 1735 - wife Sarah
Noah, Daniel, Samuel youngest
Eunice Phebe Sarah [4 ch. died. 4 dau m. in [illegible]

{1st Daniel White of Hatfield mar. Sarah Crow. He died 1713. She 1719 - [which. 85
[7 children. Sarah 62, Mary 65. Eliz. 68. Daniel July 4. 71. Hannah 79. Esther (81.)

(Daniel White of Windsor Will 1726. Wife Elizabeth
born 1671.

Con. 11. Hatfield; 2.308 son Daniel house in Hatfield & 1 acre on which it stands - 9 a in Hatfield meadow, adj. houselot, above 3 a in H. south meadow. ½ Mills swamp, &c in H.
sons, Thomas, gr-half Joel, lands in Bolton, & house in Bolton
Elisha, Simeon, Seth, lands in Hebron.
Oliver 10 a in Hatfield meadow. ½ mill swamp &c
Sarah Griswold, Lucy & Elizabeth White
7 sons 3d. House stands in Windsor to be sold to pay debts
Rev. Jona. Marsh of Windsor 3£. Dan & Thos Ex.
Inv. June 1726 (Thomas was minister of Bolton - Daniel & Simeon removed to Hatfield. Joel lived in Bolton 175

Con. 11 Capt. Wm Warner of Wethersfield. Will 1726. Inv. 2111£
son of first Wm]
sons John, Jona. Wm. 3 daughters
[probably by 2d wife. see Con. H 57. Return Strong, deposit

7.48 his father] Samuel Wright of Wethersfield Will 1734
Samuel son of son Samuel - Moses do.
Ebenr. Timothy & Stephen, heirs of son Crafts Wright
4 d.

Con. 11 - Richard Goodman. Inv. 1730 Hadley 27.

2.274. Mr Samuel Edwards of Hartford Inv. 1732

James Markham of Middletown Will 1731
Con. 10.128. sons ~~James~~ William, John, Nathaniel, Dau
Inv. 1731

3.64 John Moody of Hartford, Inv. 1732-3
[See Hadley 66 p. son Samuel & others

Jacob Root of Hebron. Will 1728. wife Mary,
(mar Mary Frary 1681) Con. 11 Co. Ct. 1.108 4.H. 4 Daniel, Jacob, Nathaniel, Jonathan,
William, house &c. G. dau Johannah Pomeroy
Hepzibah Pomeroy & g son Caleb P. - children
of Dau. Joanna. heirs of Mary Man,
Margaret wife of John Warner, dau Ruth.
bro Jona Root, nephew Hez. R. & Thos. Sheldon mentioned
Stephen Coor, Nath. Phelps, witnesses of Hebron
Inv Sept 1731 not added - Joseph Phelps one of ap.

- Gen. Erastus Root of this family died Dec 24. 1846 in 74th year.

Capt John [illegible] (preceding page) when his will was proved, John Sheldon eldest son of John Sheldon, of Deerfield, dec. was present - a grandson of dec. - also Rev. Mr Ellis, of Enfield, who married a sister of John Sheldon, of Deerfield.

Probate

Lt Robert Warner. of Middletown. inv 991£ 1732

Thomas Barnard of Hartford alias Simsbury Will 1724
Con. 11. All estate to Jemima, wife of Benj. Smith. of Hartford

Capt. Aaron Cook. of H. Will wife
Con. 2 p5. 274 Aaron, John, Moses,
Martha, Mary, Annah Inv Dec 1725

Thos. Dickinson, of Hartford Will 1723. Wife [Mehetabel (Meekins
M. 2. 272, 62 Thomas. Moses 1710 – Elizabeth 95, Esther 1702 & more dau
brother Elihu. [Hannah 98. Mehetabel. 00

Eleazer Fitch of Windsor Inv. large, Dec. 24 1724 – many goods – warehouse & shop
Con. 10 [This Eleazer Fitch was not a Windsor man, but son of James Fitch – His silverware 15 oz. Gold rings 35/ many books.
Joseph Meekins. Inv. 1725

Wm. Miller of Glastenbury. Inv. 1723 or 24 [

p. 57. Capt. Jos. Fitch, of Windsor deed – 1727 Benj. Loomis married
[See No 4. 42 p. a daughter, petitioned to have Inv. taken

Con. 11. Aaron Cook of Hartford, son of Noah Cook, Will May 11 1720
C. H. 1. p139. Mother Sarah ~~all personal~~ all real estate during widowhood
no Jos. p. 62. – & all moveables – After her marriage or decease, I
give my land in Northampton, & housing & land
in Hartford to all my brothers & sisters, equally divided,
viz. Joseph C. Noah C. Eliakim C. Sarah Isaac Merrell mar 1706
Eliz. Clark. Miriam Webster, & Esther Wright
Hond. Mother. Ex. – Saml Webster one of the witnesses.
3 bro. 4 sisters
Inv. 255 £. of which House, barn & homelot in H. 90 £
119 £ in bonds (Notes) given by Eliakim & Noah.

Con. 11 Thos. Dickinson of Glastenbury Inv 446 £ 1717 Died april 1. 1717 [Chapin p. 196
Con. 2. 271. m. of Mary Loveland June 1. 93. Ch. Joseph 94, Thos 98, Charity 99, Joshua 01,
Phebe 02, Mary 04, David 05, Deborah 08,

Richard Edwards. of Hartford Will 1718 Wife
Con. 2. 271 son Timothy – Abigail, Elizabeth Ann. Mabel
Hannah, – Daniel, Samuel,
John Inv 1718 1125 £

Dr. Samuel Kellogg of Hartford Inv 1717
Con. 2. 272

Parbate

Timothy Phelps, of Windsor, old Will 1717 wife
4.185. Timothy^{63}, Wm.^{69} Cornelius^{71}, Samuel^{76} & Nathaniel^{78},
& heirs of Joseph^{66}. 6 sons —
Sarah^{79}, Hannah^{84}, Ann^{86}, Martha & heirs of Abigail^{82},
[Births in No 4.185. [illegible] A. Phelps says he died in 1719

Stephen Root Will 1716. of Farmington Inv 339£ 1716.17
Con. 2.165. 2.171. Wife — Grandsons. Jona. Stephen & Timo. [Sons of Timo. dec^d
Dau. Sarah. Hannah, Mary Judd
son John.

Stephen Taylor of Colchester. Inv. 1719

Con. 11. Robert Wells of Wethersfield. Will 1711-2. Inv 1714; 3654£
Wife Mary, — son Thomas, Joseph, Robert
Gideon, no dau.

Timo Baker of Wethersfield. Inv 1709

[See No 7.191. Samuel Kellogg of Colchester Inv. 1708. 270£

Con. 2.263. Thos King of Hartford Inv 1712. 95£

Wm Phelps of Windsor Inv. 1712. 288£

Con 11. Timothy Phelps of Hartford Will 1712
wife & daughters

Philip Smith Jr. of Hartford — Inv 1712

Capt Thos Wells of Wethersf— Inv 785. 1712
Thos. Wells of Haddam. Inv. 130£ - 1712

Noah Wells of Colchester, Inv. 44£. 1712

Mr. Thos Fitch of Wethersfield — Inv 1704
[See No 2.158. Children Samuel, Abigail Kimberly, Sibel Hurlbut
Martha Fitch

John Meekins sen of Hartford Will 1702. Inv. 1706
[See No 2.159 John. Joseph. Samuel, — Mary Belden
Sarah Spencer. Rebecca W. Hannah Ells

Wm. Miller of Glastenbury, Tanner. Inv 1705. 348£
[See No 7.162: 3.289 Chs. Wm 11. John 4. Jonathan 1.
[See Wm. 3.59 Mary 8. Martha 7. Sarah 6

Return Strong Jr. of Windsor Inv. 334£. 1708
7.189.

7.98 Capt James Wells sen^r. of Haddam Inv. 422£ 1697
widow Elizabeth — ch. James. Thomas 15
Elizabeth Smith, Mary Arnold

7.111 Mr Jos. Wells of Hartford. Inv 1698— 1 daughter—
brother of Jonathan.

Nov. 27. 336£ to be divided.
Mr Jona. Wells. Distribution 1695. to his brothers & sisters — viz
7.56.84. ~~Hon Wells~~, Ichabod Wells, Saml Wells, Jos. Wells, Rebecca
wife of James Judson, Sarah Bidwell wife of John
all children of Mr. Thomas Wells, — and widow Mary (late wife of Thos Wells) now wife of John Olcott, as adm. on Th. Wells.

Con. 11 John Lee of Farmington Inv. 1690 Oct 30 — 359£.
Con. 6.14 Mary Upson 24. Tabitha Lee 13. ~~Lee~~ married Preserved Strong
John Lee 31. Stephen Lee 22. Thos Lee 19. David 16
[widow Mary married Jed^h. Strong of N. H. 1691.

Con. 11 Nathl Allis of Bolton Will 1750-51 wife Elizabeth,
Con. 10. 2. 107 222. son Jonathan, Nathaniel, 2d Ebenezer, John
Timothy, Mary Johns, Jemima Root,
Mindwell Rood, ort. Mercy Coleman
son (David all — he pay legacies

Deac. Anthony Judd of Kensington in F. Will 1749. 50.
see p. 118. Inv. 1751 — wife Mary. Lydia Cole, Susanna Seymour
Phinehas, Amos, & John — 3 sons — 2d
Estate 5310£

Wm Judd of Farmington Will 1751. Inv 1751 6095£
see page 124 wife Ruth, eldest son John, Jesse
William, Lois Wadsworth, Eunice J.
Azuba J. — "Land drawn in right of his grandfather, Wm Judd." Elizabeth J.
. 4 dau

Richard Montague Inv. 1752: same No 2.107 & more

Robert Warner — had gun, sword, pike, musket,
343 acres land E. of river — 15£
273 " " W of river. 13£

(Robert Warner of Mid. Inv. Jun 5 1690. 415£
10.121. Children Seth aged 32. John 28. Samuel 7— Elizabeth W. 30. Mary 26
Sarah 20, Mehitabel 17 & Ruth 15. Bethiah 10.

Con. 11. Andrew Warner. of Mid. Inv. Feb 20. 1681-2
7 children. (see 20th page.)

Aschel Strong Esq. Inv - 1003 £ 1751. Farmington
same, & children, Con. No 2. 107

2. 107 John Warham Strong of Windsor Inv 1752

Rev Samuel Whitman of Farmington, Will 1745-11
Con. 11. presented about 1750. Wife Sarah
Hol. Gen. Rea. II. 376| Elnathan 1709 eldest, said I gave him a liberal education. minister at Hartford S. Parish
Solomon 1710 lived in F. died aged 90. in F. 2d son ; John 1713 3d son Deac. in West Hartford Parish
Dort. Samuel 1716 in F. died 1751 unmar. 4th son, had a liberal education.
Dau Elizabeth unm.
Eunice 1712 eldest (mar. Jm Strong 173) "Mr Williams sermon preached at Hatfield at a time of great awakening."
Sarah 1718 2d, Elizabeth 1721 unmarried above 4 sons 3d,
mar. Rev John Trumbull Waterbury mar. Rev Thos Strong New Marlboro.
Eunice mar. Trumbull minister of Westbury - father of John Trumbull, author of McFingal &c. wrote Eunice [illegible] Sarah.
~~Sarah~~

Ozias Goodwin Inv 1683-
Con. 2. p 35 sons. Wm Goodwin sen. Nathl. Goodwin
Wm Pitkin, named daughter. 3 ch

Elizabeth Wells of Wethersfield - Will 1682-
Con. 2. p 45 daughters named - no sons

Con. 11. Capt Joseph Cook of Hartford Will June 17 1729 (Died Nov 1. 1747 aged 67
Nott. 1. 139. Inv. Dec 24 1747 - (He married Rachel Spencer Oct 14. 1705
Northern Rec. p59| Wife Rachel all real & personal estate during life, & moveables forever. Wearing apparel to brother Noah & Elnathan
m. als. nephew N. Humphreys man. Agnes Spencer} Dositheus, son of Nathl. & Agnes Humphreys, I leave housing and land that was brother Aarons - Also some land bought of bro. Isaac Merrell adjoining Aarons - also ½ of Rocky Hill lot.
House I live in, & all land adjoining not given to Dositheus Humphrey, and ½ rocky hill lot and all my land in South meadow I give to Joseph Cook son of brother Noah of Northampton - also I give him my gun, sword & belt.
I give Agnes Humphrys daughter of Nathaniel & Agnes H. 60£. To Sister Esther Wright 10£.
Inventory 1482 £ without including real estate, the real was not appraised - The estate included three negroes, one negro woman Press 130£. Heber 160£. Bethiah mulatto girl 140£ — 3 negroes 430£.

63 Hartford — Men to order the town affairs chosen Dec 1639

Colon. 2.p.974

Wm Westwood Wm Spencer, Nathl Ward, John Moody

Constables — Nath Ely. Thos. Hosmer.

next year. John Pratt, John White, Richard Goodman, Jos Mygatt.

Townsmen 1644. Feb. N. Ward, Richard Lord, Nathl Richards, John Barnard

" 1646. Feb. W. Westwood R. Goodman, Thos Osmer, Jos. Mygat

1647 ~~[illegible]~~, W Wadsworth, Ed Stebbins, Geo Steeling

Marriages in Hartford [these 3 or 4 marked ═ are all in Con. 2 pages 51,52
Others on the pages designated in margin

Francis Barnard, & Hannah (Mitchell) married Aug 15. 1644
Thos Ford & Wido Anna Scott Nov 7 1644
Robert Porter & Mary Scott Nov 7. 1644
Wm Partrigg & Mary Smith Dec 12. 1644
Mr John "Pinchin" & Mrs Anna Willis Nov. 6. 1645
John Steel & Mary Warner Jan 22. 1645
Thomas Thomson & Anne Wells — April 14 1646
Joseph Parsons Mary Bliss Nov 20, or 26 1646
Hugh Wells & Mary Rusco — Aug. 19. 1647
Mr John Russel & Mary Tallcott June 20 or 28 1649
John Warner & Anne Norton - - 1649
Mr ~~Thomas Wells~~ } of Wethersfield
son of Mr Thos. Wells } & Hannah Pantree widow June 23 1654
Jos Smith of Hartford & Lydia Huit of Windsor ap. 10 1656
John Church, son of Richard, & Sarah Beckley, N Haven. 1657 Oct 27
David Ensign son of James & Mehitabel Gunn Oct 22 1663
John Catlin, son of Thomas, & Mary Marshall July 27 1665
Stephen Hopkins, son of Stephen, to Sarah Judd { Nov 17 1686
daughter of Thos Judd of Waterbury }
Caleb Stanly & Hannah Spencer May 13 1696 Con. 2.52 1702
John Baker & Rachel Merry Dec. 1702
Samuel Church. Eliz. Clark Oct. 18.17. 1710
Con.2.54 Jas. Ensign Lydia Baker March 26. 1689
Con.2.54 John Ensign Eliz Dickinson May 13 1719 or 1711
Con.2.71 Thos Judd & Hepzibah Williams Jan. 16 1717-1718
Con.2.71 ~~Eliz~~ son of Th. Thos King son of Thos & Sarah Mygatt (~~unfilled, died 1708~~) Nov. 6. 1712
Con 2.71 Samuel Kellogg & Hannah Benton Mar 11 1712 (or 1711)
C. p.64 Con 2.73 Samuel Wells & Rachel Cadwell Mar 26 1709
p. 15. Con. 2.74 " " & Esther Ellsworth Jan 31 1722
Con. 2.73 Philip Smith & Mary Robinson Sept 1708

[1] Marriages &c. continued on page 167

5.58 John Moody died Nov 5 1732 aged 72.

Con.10 Nathl Stanley & Sarah—
ch. Nathl 1665. Sarah 1669 Jos 1676 Mary 1677
Susannah 83. Nathl 83.

5.14 Jos Smith & Lydia.
ch. Jos 57. Sam – see back

Samuel Wells ch [~~and~~ son of Thomas Wells jr. born Oct. 1662. and died in E.H. Oct. 3. 1733 in 71st year
2,68 Hannah 1689 nov 22 Samuel 1693 Dec 26. Ruth 1696 Jan 29
Sarah 1700 Dec 16. Rebecca 1704 Oct 3.
James born about 1706. Died Feb 10 1725 aged 19. G. Stone. E. Hartf.

Con. 4. 206. Samuel Wells married Rachel Cadwell May 26 1709.
[This seems son of Samuel Wells of Hatfield. Hadley 1. 301.
Children
John bap Oct 2. 1710 settled in W. Hartford. died 1795 aged 85
Rachel bap. Jan 23. 1711 died young.
Samuel " Nov 2 1712 settled in W.H. died before his father leaving children.
Thomas " Dec 5. 1714 [a Thos W died in W.H 1791 aged 77
Rachel " Jan 2. 1716 mar Moses Merrill
Elisha " July 5 1719
Elizabeth " Sept 2. 1722 mar Moses Merrill 2d
Sarah " Aug 17. 1724. also Mary bap. 1727 Elisha " 1728 on W.H. church record. Con. 4 348.

1721 May 13. "Samuel Wells, now of Hartford, formerly of the county of Northampton in the Massachusetts Bay" bought of Samuel Wadsworth of Farmington, several tracts of land in Farmington, He removed to Farmington, I know not when & died there about 1754 his widow, Rachel Wells died Jan 20. 1778. at West Hartford, aged 92. [was it not 1787? [illegible]

{Another Samuel Wells page 15.}
probably born 1693 above
785.

South Church in Hartford – Organized Feb 12, 1670, with 32 members.
1st Mr John Whiting, their pastor. He had been pastor of Old church 10 years – died 1689.
2d. Thomas Buckingham. H. Col. 1690: supposed son of Thos. of Saybrook. able man. died Nov. 19. 1731. aged 62.
3d Elnathan Whitman. ordained Nov. 19. 1732 in 62 year. [He was son of Daniel of Milford.

East-Hartford Church
Samuel Woodbridge from 1705 to 1746 [Nephew of Rev. John & Rev Timo. [so said.
Eliphalet Williams " 1748. died 1803
Yates ...... " 1801.

Windsor

Marriages

Con. 11 Benedict Alvord & Joan Newton Nov 26. 1640
Died 1653
4.175 Jona. 1645. Benedict dec. 1648 47. Josiah 49. Elizabeth 51. Jeremiah 55
Jonathan lived in Westfield. Josiah ~~lived~~ at Westfield Windsor thence to Simsbury. N.H.2.206 Con.3.105 T.1.482
[illegible] in Windsor N.H.2.208 Con. 4.82.

Con. 11. Alexander Alvord & Mary Vore Oct 29. 1646
4.175 Abigail Oct. 6. 1647. John Aug. 12. 1649. Mary July 6. 1651
[illegible] Thomas Oct 27. 1653. Elizabeth Nov. 12. 1655. Benj. Feb. 11 1657
Sarah June 24 1660

4.175 Thos. Allyn & Abigail Warham 1658 Oct
4.176 Richard Burge & Elizabeth Gaylord 1648 Oct. 8

N.H. 4 John Broughton & Hannah Bascom Nov 15. 1650

[illegible] John Bancroft & Hannah Dupper 1650
4.177 Benj. Bartlett & Deborah Barnard 1645 both of W. by Mr Allyn
4.176 Daniel Burge & Deborah Holcomb 1668 [illegible] by Mr John Allyn
3.82 John Burge & Hannah Watson March 28 1678
4.192 Thos. Bissel (son of Thos) & Hester Strong daughter of Elder John.
married at N H Oct. 15. 1678
3.47 Joseph Bissell & Sarah Strong 1687
3.82 Nath'l Bissell & Dorothy Filch 1683
3.82 Sam'l ~~Brainard~~ & Margaret Chapman 1693
3.82 Daniel Bissell & Margaret Dewey of W. 1692
3.82 Thos. Buckland & Abigail Hannum N.H.4. 1693-4
3.82 Nicholas Buckland & Hannah Strong 1698 {who was she? / who was he?
N.H.4. Joseph Baker of W. & Hannah Pomeroy of N.H.. at N.H. July 8. 1702
N.H.4 Barnard Bartlett of W. & Elizabeth Danks of N.H. Jan 14. 1702-3
N.H.4. John Bird & Abigail Marshall of N.H. Nov 10. 1702
4.191 Jos. Baker & Widow Hannah (of Thos) Buckland Feb 1676-7
4.176 Nathaniel Cook & Lydia Voar June 29 1649
3.129 Jos. Crowfoot of Sp. & Mary Hellior Apr 14 1658
N.H. 4 Preserved Clapp son of Capt. Roger C. of Dorchester & Sarah Newberry dau of Capt. Benj. N } by Mr Talcott June 4. 1668
4.191 Moses Cook of Waranoke & Elizabeth Clark Nov 25. 1669
3.24 Gabriel Cornish of Westfield & Eliz. Wolcott of Geo. 1686
3.90 Samuel Crow & Martha Moses 1689
3.90 James Cornish & Eliz. Thrall of Wm 1693
3.69 Mr Charles Chauncy of Fairfield & Sarah Wolcott March 1698-9
4.174 Thos Dewey & Frances Clark March 22 1638
4.191 Job Drake Jr. & Wido. Elizabeth Cook Sept. 13. 1677
3.24 Thos. Dible senr. & Elizabeth Hinsdale of Hadley June 1683
3.93 Nath'l Eggleston & Hannah Ashley of Westfield 1694
3.101 John Ellsworth & Esther White of Hatfield 1696-[illegible]
4.180 Ambrose Fowler & Joan Alvord May 6. 1646

Windsor Marriages [only a few here. See No 3. &c

4.179	Zerubbabel Filer & Experience Strong, both of W.		1669 May 17
3.24	Saml Fowler of Westfield & Abigail Brown		1683
4.181	Samuel Gaylord & Elizabeth Hull	Dec 4	1646
4.181.	Wm. Gaylord Jr & Anne Porter	Feb 24	1641-2
Hadley 27	Richard Goodman of Hartford & Mary Terry of W.	Dec 8.	1659
3.84	John Gaylord & Mary Clark	Dec 13.	(1683-
3.84.	John Gaylord & Eliz. Marshall		1701
4.182	Nicholas Hoyt & Susanna Joyse	June 12	1646
4.187	John Hodge & Susanna Denslow of Henry	Aug 12	1666
4.193	Jos Hellier & Widow of Ebenr. Dible (Mary)		1677
4.183	Thos. Loomis & Mary Judd at Hartford	Jan 1.	1662.
3.121	Saml Loomis & Eliz. White of Hatfield by Mr Willis	July 2	1688
3.121	David Loomis & Lydia Marsh	Dec 8	1692
	Jos. Loomis & wido Abigail Birge perhaps wid of Daniel B.	Feb. 11	1702-3
3.85	Benj. Loomis & Ann Fitch		1703
4.184	Samuel Marshall & Mary Wilton	May 6.	1652
N.H. 4	Eleazar Mather & Hester Warham	Sept 29.	1659
4.184	Thos. Marshall & Bethia Parsons both of W.		1660
1.71	Atherton Mather & Rebecca Stoughton		1694
Con. 11	John Moore & Abigail Strong	Dec 8	1694
1.56	Doct Saml Mather & Abigail Grant	April 13.	1704
3.85 Westfield 216	Philip Miner who & Eliz. Cornish of Westfield perhaps widow of Gabriel C.		1704
4.184	Benj. Newbery & Mary Allyn	June 11	1646
4.194	Thos Newberry & Ann Ford	March 12	1676
3.24	Geo. Norton of Suffield & Mary Gillet	June 14	1683
~~Same~~ Error	Benj. Newberry & Hannah Dewey of Westfd [There was no B.N. except a child. widow of Thos. Jr.		1692
4.187.	Thos. Parsons & Lydia Brown	June 28	1641
4.185.	Wm. Phelps & Isabel Wilson	June 4	1645
4.186	Geo. Phelps & Frances Dewey (wido of Thos.)		1648
4.185	Saml. Phelps & Sarah Griswold	Nov 10	1650
4.186	Jos. Phelps & Hannah Newton	Sept 20	1660
4.185	Timo. Phelps & Mary Griswold	March 19	1661
4.186	Isaac Phelps & Anne Gaylord	Mar. 11	1662
4.186	Abram Phelps & Mary Pinney	July 6	1665
4.185	Wm. Parsons & Hannah Parks	Oct 26	1666
4.187	Thos Parsons & Sarah Deare	Dec 14	1668
Westfield 207.	John Ponder & Temperance Buckland		1668
4.185	Nathl. Phelps & wido. Elizabeth Copley	Sept 17.	1650
4.188	John Rockwell & Sarah Ensign		1651
3.248b	Isaac Phelps of Westfield & Mary Maudsley		1690
4.185	Wm Phelps m. Sarah Pinney	Dec 20.	1676

Windsor Marriages

3.123 Hezekiah Porter of W. & Mary Bissell 1700
Con.11 Nicholas Sension & Isabel - — June 12 1645
3.93 Richard Saxton & Sarah Cook April 16 '647
4.198 John Strong & Mary Clark Nov 26 1656
N.H.4 Thomas Strong & Mary Hewit both of W. Dec 5. 1660
Con.11. Timo. Stanly of Farm. & Mary dau. of John Strong of W. 1676 Nov 2
3.24 John Sackett of Westfield & Deborah Filley 1686 Dec 1
3.14. John Strong & Hannah Trumbull of Suffield 1684 Nov 26
3.24 Cornet Return Strong & Margaret Newberry May 23 1689
3.21 John Stoughton & Sarah Fitch Jan 2 1689
p.72 Jacob Strong & or Mary Abigail Bissell Nov 10 1698
p.72 Josiah Strong & Joannah Gillet Jan 5 1698-9
p.72 Samuel Strong & Martha Buckland Nov 6 1699 d. of Nicholas
p.72 Return Strong & Eliz. Burrel of Stratford ~~Hartford~~ June 19 1700
Hadley 12 2. Peter Tilton & his wife Elizabeth May 10. 1641
4.189 Stephen Taylor & Ann Hosford Nov 1 1642
4.189 Do & or Sarah Eliz. Nowell Oct 15 1649
4.189 Timothy Thrall & Deborah Gunn both of W 1659 [illegible]
4.194 Michael Taintor & Thos Loomis dau. Mary. 1679 [illegible]
4.190 Richard Weller & Ann Wilson [Willton no.] 1640 Sept [illegible]
4.191 Nicholas Willton & Mary Hanford or Stampford Nov 20 1656
Con.11 Wm Wade of Middletown & Sarah Phelps 1658
4.190 Mr John Warham & Abigail Branker [illegible] 1662 Oct
3.55 Jos Barnard & Abigail Griswold 1705
Con.11 Jos. Baker & Abigail Bissell 1706 {d. of John of Saml. prob.
Con 11. Jona. Bissell & Bridget Fitch 1709
Con.11 Jeremiah Bissell & Mehitabel White of Hatfield 1705
3.82. Daniel Bissell & Margaret Dewey of Westfield 1692 (same p 65
N.H.4. Jona Gillet of Windsor & Ruth Beard of N H Nov 15 1707
p.56 Doct Saml Mather & Hannah Buckland 1723
N.H.4 Daniel Porter of W. & Mindwell Alexander of NH. Feb 1706-7
Hezekiah Porter of W. & Hannah Ashley of Westfield 1734
Hadley 308 Daniel White of Hatfield & Anne Bissell 1704 d. of John
do do Daniel White of Windsor & Elizabeth Bliss of Norwich 1710
John Wells of Deerfield & Sarah Allen 1728-9
Westf H. 209 Isaac Phelps of Westfield & Mary Maudsly 1690
Hadley 299. John Bissell of Windsor & (widow of) Sarah Loomis of Hatfield 1689 which John? son of Thos?
3.85. James Monkman & Eliz. Stoughton 1690
same p 65 Saml Crow & Martha Moses 1690

Windsor Births. — [only a few families here. 68
See Vol III 88th page & on: Vol IV. 175 & on.

George Alexander (& Susanna. [To Northampton
4.175 N.H. 4. John July 25. 1645. Mary Oct 20. 1648 Daniel Jan. 12. 1650
Nathaniel Dec 29. — 1652. [Sarah 1654. church record.

John Alexander, wife Sarah Gaylord of Saml. [Of Northampton.
N.H.4. Nathaniel April 1676

Thomas Bascom. — [Hannah, oldest, not rec. [To Northampton
4.177 N.H.4. Abigail bap. June 7. 1640. Thomas Feb 20. 1641-2
Hepzibah April 14. 1644. (Baptisms)

4.176 Richard Bigge mar Elizabeth Gaylord (~~[illegible]~~) 41, He died & she married Thos. Hoskins
Daniel 44. Elizabeth 46. Jeremiah 1648. John 1649
Joseph 51. (baptized) (Jeremiah in the woods, found with a tree on him, dead. he had fallen the tree — Oct 22 1668. [illegible]

Jeffry Baker. died 1655 Wife Joan Rockwell, & she mar Richard Ingraham.
p. 88, 4.175 Samuel 44. Hepzibah 46. Mary 49. Abigail 52
Joseph 55.

4.177. John Bartlett
Mehitabel 1650. Ephraim 1644

Jos. Baker. died Dec 11 1691 Cen. 7. 63.
Cen. 4. 192. Samuel (died 85) 1684. Hannah (died 88) 1686. Ebenezer 89. | Joseph (error) 1703
[2 before these Joseph 78. Lydia 81. Only these two living 1691. Lydia died May 8. 98

4.176 Daniel Bigge died 1698 — married Deborah Holcomb. 1668. Children. Deborah, Elizabeth & Mary. [illegible] 1690
(Daniel 1680. John 1689, Abigail 1684. Cornelius 1694. Hester 16..
died (80) 8 children as above 1698. Daniel called 18, March 1698.

4.177 Aaron Cook, to Northampton — wife was Joan [illegible] perhaps 2d. — 1st Thos. Ford's dau.
Joanna. bap. Aug 15. 1638. Aaron bap. Feb 21. 1640-1.
[mar Simon Wolcott after died]
Miriam March 12. 1642-3. Moses bap. Nov 16. 1645 (born 13)
3 ch. by 2d wife ‖ Samuel born Nov 21. 1650. Elizabeth Aug 7. 1653
Noah born June 14 1657.

4.177 Nathaniel Cook died 1688 widow Lydia Vore mar 1649. died 1698. [illegible]
died 1688
Sarah 50 (Saml Baker), Lydia 1652. Hannah — Abigail 1660 (David Hoyt)
Nathl 58. John 62, Josiah 64. {1 Thos Buckland 2 Jos. Baker 3 John Loomis

4.177 Daniel Clark wife Mary died 1688 Aug 29 she was Newberry.
died Aug 12. 1710.
(See [illegible] 30) Mary April 24. 1645. Josiah. Jan 21. 1648. Eliz. Oct 28. 1651
Daniel April 4. 1654, John April 10 1656, Mary [illegible] 12 1658
Samuel July 6. 1661 Sarah Aug 7. 1663 baptised Aug 9.
Hannah, Aug 29. 1665. Nathaniel Sep 8. 1666

Nathl. Clark
Nathl. 1658 } ? probably belongs to Nathl Cook above.

4.177 Joshua Carter to N.H. died 1647
Joshua baptized 1638-9. Elias 1643. Elisha born — died by fire at night 1653.
Christopher Crow died 1680 Mary Burr d Benj } Samuel born Jan 1662-3 — Mary Oct 1665. Hannah Feb 1668-9. Martha May 1670
Benoni Jan 1671-2 .. Margaret April 1673. Thomas May 1679.
[taken from Probate record
2. 227

Windsor Births

Joseph Clark (he died early. 1641.)
Con. 11 4.191 Joseph & Mary twins baptized Sept 30. 1638

Henry Curtis
4.179 Samuel April 26 1649. Nathaniel July 15. —

Moses Cook (Killed at Westfield) Elizabeth, daughter, b. Aug 25. 1673. at Westfield
Con. 11 4.191 Moses April 17. 1675 [Moses died. He was living March 1691.

Mr. Nathl. Chauncey, Christian daughter Jan 12, 1675.6
(m. Lathrop)
Con. 4.18

Samuel Clark {N.H. No 1. p. 154
Con. 11 son of Daniel
(father of Samuel of N.H.)
Samuel Nov 10. 1688 David April 7. 1696. Joseph July 13. 97
Nathaniel Oct. 11. 1699 [Goodwin has only these 4.

p 65 **Mr Charles Chauncey** Wife Sarah died 1703.4 [He lived in Stratfield.
Abiah dau 99-00 - Robert 1701, ~~Ichabod~~ Wolcott. C. 1703-4

Thomas Dewey buried April 17 1648. Wife Frances mar. Geo. Phelps 1648
4.178 Thomas bap. 1639. Josiah 41, Ann 43, Israel 45
Jedediah 1647.

Job Drake died 1689 [illegible] 89 = Old widow Drake died Oct. 7. 1681. in 100th year
(Wife Mary Wolcott. 1646) Abigail 48, Mary 49, Job 52, Elizabeth 54, Joseph 57
4.178 Hepzibah 1659. Hester 62
John Drake sen. killed ~~1659~~ by cart running over him [illegible]

Mr Timo Edwards. Esther 1695. Elizabeth 1697 Ann 1699
Mary 1701-2 Jonathan Oct 5 1703. Eunice 05
Abigail 07. Jerusha 10, Hannah 12-13 Lucy 15

Walter Fyler died 1683 Dec. 12.
Jane
4.179 John 1642. Zerubbabel 1644.

Ambrose Fowler
Joan Alvord 46
4.180 Abigail 46. John 48, Samuel 1652. Elizabeth 56
Ambrose 1658. more

Thomas Gunn (first Elizabeth died Aug. 1640 He moved to Westfield
4.181. Elizabeth 1640 (died 5th Oct 14), Deborah 1641 (Feb. 21). [illegible] 1644 July 28
John July 8. 1647 — only 3 children lived

Nathan Gillet (bro. of Jonathan on next page)
Rebecca 46. Elias 49. Sarah 1651. Benjamin 1653
Nathan 55.

Windsor Births

died 1677
Jonathan Gillet (bro. of Nathan) . He died 1677 — had 6 sons. (Jos. died) and 2 dau. No Sam.
Mary (Peter Brown) Joseph bap. 1641. Samuel 1642-3. Abigail 1646 (Saml Filley)
Jeremiah 1647-8, Josiah 1650, John 44. Cornelius
Jonathan.

died Dec 14. 1656
Wm Gaylord Jr.
Anne Porter 4t-2
1st
2d. Elizabeth (Drake mob) 7th
Isaac Phelps Anne 1645, Hannah 46-7 (mar. Gramall) John 48,9. Wm 50-1
mar. John Elderkin Hezekiah 1652-3. Josiah 1654-5. Nathaniel 1656 Sept 3
Distribution 1671. — Widow 80£ (died 1677) Eldest son 72£. 2 daughters 33 & 30£. 2. 3. 4th & 5th sons 42£ each.
7 children living 1671.
1662-3 "Joynes now ... now goodwife Elderkin"

Samuel Gaylord lived in Hartford. Died 1689.
1st Elizabeth Hull 1646
2d
Elizabeth 1647. Mary 49. Sarah 51. Abigail 53
(1st Hubbel 2d Jos. Griswold) (Joseph Ellsworth) (Alexander) Jos. Wescott
Samuel 1657. (This Samuel died a soldier 1690 — left no children. wife Mary)

Died 1689
Walter Gaylord married Mary Stebbing, dau of Deac. Edward S. of Hartford, 1648
Mary Stebbins 1648
Sarah Rockwell 1660
Joseph 1649. Mary 1650. Joanna 1652. Benj 1655. Isaac 57
Eleazar 62, Sarah 65
Joseph settled in Waterbury.

(4 Gaylords seem to be sons of Deac. Wm. Gaylord, who died 1673

died 1689
Ensign John Gaylord, (Died 1689. Left 3 children. Ann, Mary Loomis, Elizabeth Gaylord.
Mary Drake Nov 17 53 John 1656 (died). Mary 63, John 1667. Elizabeth of John G. Jr 1670

Thomas Holcomb
Abigail 1638. Joshua 40 Sarah 42. Benajah 44. Deborah 46
Nathaniel 48. Deborah 50. Jonathan 52

Died 1644 Sept. 5. See his Inv. &c. No 3. 331
Ephraim Huit, wife Isabel she died 1661 March 8
Mary. baptised Aug 2 1640
Older ones Susanna, Mercy, Lydia.
He left 4 children as above but Susannah died next year: Nathaniel, Sarah } died 1642.
{ Susanna died 1645
Mercy "
Lydia " m. Smith 50
Mary " Thos Stong 60

Wm. Hannum
cf. H. i. 191.
Abigail bap. Nov 22. 1640, Joanna July 24. 1642 (John Older)
Elizabeth born April 24. 1645. Mary April 5. 1650

Nicholas Hoyt (mar. Susanna Joyce 1646.) She died 1655.
Samuel 1647. David April 22. 1651. Jonathan 1640 (Griswold.) mar. Sarah Pond.
Samuel 1653, — died 55

Robert Hayward or Howard — Sarah 44
Taphat 1646, Ephraim ~~son of Ephraim~~ 1656 Sarah 44

died 1656.
John Hillion, son Nathaniel 1650-51. James 1644. Sarah 1652
Ann 1677. — John, Timothy, Andrew;

Walter Hoyt — said to be a son of Simon — John 1664 [This date cannot be right. The father removed to Norwalk before 1653,
Simon Hoyt — came from Scituate perhaps — Benj. 1644 [see Fairfield.

Samuel Marshall.
Samuel May 27. 1653. Lydia Feb 18. 1655.6. Thomas 59
David 61. Thomas 63. Mary 67. Elizabeth 74

Killed & mortally wounded by Indians Dec 19. 1675.
Corp. Samuel Marshall, Edward Chapman, Ebenr. Dible
Nathaniel Pond Richard Saxton

Windsor Births

71 Mr Samuel Mather said to have been born 1678 Samuel not recorded & perhaps others, born before he came to W.
Minister

Con. 11

said to have married Hannah Treat, d. of Gov. — may have had a previous or later wife. She said to have died March 6 1707-8.

Hannah 1682, Azariah 1685. Ebenezer 1687
Joseph 1688-9 Elizabeth 1691.2
Nathaniel 1695. Benjamin 1696 ; John 1699

Atherton Mather man. Rebecca Stoughton 1694 (p. 64) ...
See his wife Mary & Children in Suffield [p. 94]
Con. 11
William 1698, Jerusha 1700
Joshua '06 Richard '08, Mary 1711

Benj. Newberry — wife Mary Allyn d. of Matthew
Mary 1648, Sarah 1650 (June 14), Hannah 52 — died —
Rebecca 55 (Gaylord), Thomas 57 [P. Clapp 68], Abigail 59 mar Eph. Howard '84
Margaret 62 (S. Marshall of H. 75) (Return Strong 89), Benj. 1669. Hannah '73

George Phelps died in Westfield 1687. 2d wife Wid. Frances Dewey 1648.
Isaac 1638, Joseph 1647 | Nathaniel 1654. { 6 sons no dau
Isaac, Jacob & Nathl born [illegible] Abram. Jacob. John.
in Lebanon before Jos.

Wm. Phelps (Magistrate) 3.13, died 1672. — Children William, Samuel, Nathaniel, Joseph
Timothy 1639. Mary 44, 5 sons. 1 dau

Nathaniel Phelps, mar Wid. Eliz. Copley 1650.
Nathaniel, born ....–1653. in N. Hartf. Abigail
Mary " June 21. 1651 William 56. Mercy 61 &.

died 1669
Samuel Phelps mar Sarah Griswold 1650
1st wife & 9 ch. Samuel 1652, Timothy 56, John 62, Ephraim 63
Abigail 1666, Josiah 68 Sarah 1653, Mary 1658
William 1660

Eltweed Pomeroy 1st wife died 16.... {2d wife Lydia, widow Thos. Parsons (she was Lydia Brown)
Eldad, [illegible] not recorded
Medad baptized Aug. 19. 1638
Caleb " March 6 1641-2
Mary " April 21. 1644 died 1657
Joshua " Nov 22. 1646
Joseph " June 20. 1652

p. 19. Thomas Pousan — Thomas Aug 9. 1645.

John Porter
Nathl 1640. Hannah 1642 | was John Porter Jr — wife Mary Stanly
John 1651. Mary 1653
Mary 72 Hezekiah 73 Ann 79. Martha 83
in order: sons James Samuel John Nathl
daus. Rebecca Rose, Mary, Anna. (perhaps Anna same as Han.)
Rose died 1648.
Hannah married John Coleman 1663
Anne married Wm. Gaylord Jr 1642 — perhaps of another family.
Mary mar. Samuel Grant 1658.

Caleb Pomeroy
Hepzibah, Bap. 66. or 5 [illegible] Hepzibah 1666 July 27

Doct. Samuel Mather Jr. Eliakim 1704. Samuel Jan 6. 1706-7
Abigail wife died 1722
Hannah p. 55. 56
Timothy 1710 Abigail 14 Nathl 16, Joseph 18. Charles 19.20
[3 more by last wife prob.
see page 56.

in back p. 30 No 7. 97b John Strong mar Mary Clark 1656 dau. of Thos. Dewey's wife. (died April 28. 1663.
2 Elizabeth Warriner or like it, 1664.
he died 1698 left 3 sons, 2 dau as [illegible] Mary 1658. Hannah 1660. John 1665. Jacob 1673
Josiah 1678 | John S. Jr. Mary 1688 [illegible]. Jona 94. [illegible]
Esther 90. David [illegible]. John [illegible]. Eli [illegible]. Hannah 02

H 57b. Return Strong, mar Sarah Warham 1664 2 Margaret Newberry 1689. Sarah oldest child. 645.
died 1726. had 3 sons, 6 dau Abigail 1666.7. Return 1668.9. Samuel 1675. Hannah
Elizabeth, Damaris, Sarah
Joseph 94, Margaret 00. Benj. 03
Geo Saxton — son John 1673

No 4. 189. Richard Saxton mar Sarah Cook 1647 (or 6). Children Sarah born March [illegible]. 1647 or 8
[illegible] 1652 [illegible] 167[illegible] John March 4. 1649-50 — Richard March 1. 1654 (or 5. Mary Feb. 1655 6
Patience Jan. 28. 1658-9 — + 2 mar Geo. Sanders

p. 85 John Strong senior (to Northampton
Elizabeth Feb 24. 1647.8. Experience bap. Aug 4. 1650
Samuel & Joseph, Twins. baptised. Aug. 5. 1652
Mary Oct 26. 1654. Hannah May 30 1659. Hester, June 7. 1661

p. 61. 2. 269 Return Strong Jr. died 1708. = Elizabeth 1701 Return 1702. (Benj. (of Lt R.S.) 1703
m Eliz Barrel of [illegible] 1697 Child 03 = John Warham 1706. Elizabeth 08 [illegible]
2. 105 Samuel Strong 1700 ~~Joseph Strong~~ had children 1700 & C Died 1742. See No 2. 105
Martha Buckland 1699. [illegible] {Children Samuel 05. David 08 [illegible] 10. [illegible] 12 May 20
p. 67. Jacob Strong married 1698. Sarah 08 — died in E Windsor 1749 ag 73 } 2 sons 3 dau 1741-2 —
John Strong Jr. " 1686 (p 67) died in E. Windsor 1748 ag. 84 — children above. See No 2. 106
Joseph Strong " 1688-9 — Joanna 99. John 01. Damaris 03

Stephen Terry (to Hadley
Elizabeth bap Jan 9. 1641. Abigail Sept 27. 1646

Peter Tilton mar Elizabeth ——. 1641.
Elizabeth, June 19. 1642 bap. Mary bap. Feb 18. 1643-4

John Terry died 1691 + Elizabeth Wadsworth 1662 [see No 2. 251.
Elizabeth 1663. Stephen 1666. Sarah 68. John 70 died
? dead & living } 91 Rebecca 71 died, Mary 73. Solomon 75 died. Rebecca 76 died
[Samuel 78. John 84. Abigail 86 .. these 8 from will & [illegible].

Richard Weller wife Anna — died in Farmington 1659. she was Wilton mar 1640
Rebecca bap May 1641. Sarah 1643. Nathaniel 1648
Eleazer 1650, Thomas 1653. John Aug 9. 1645

Nicholas Wilton. wife Mary Hanford 1656. — [illegible] died Aug 4. 1683.
David 1660 d. John 1664

4. 190. John Williams
John 1646.7. Nathaniel 47. Rebecca 49. Hannah 51 [illegible] N. Cooley 1670
Mary & Elizabeth Twins 1652-3.
John Williams } John & Ebenezer. Jan 7. 1675-6 { Nathaniel Williams [illegible]
Abda 97 8. [illegible]
Mr Benj Woodbridge (was ordained over the Presbyterian party March 18. 1670
Eliz. 73 Dudley 1677. Benjamin 1680 he was preaching in Windsor 1668.

p 57 Con. 11. Remembrance Sheldon of Hatfield + Hannah Drake mar Feb 19 1718-19
Elisha 1719. 20 Feb 29. Epaphras 26 Jerusha 22 Nov. 27
Remembrance 28, Oct 23.

73 [illegible] sor births

[illegible] Gillet. 6 children from 1666. to 1674
probably the Jos. of Deerfield.

Josiah Hull wife Eliz. Loomis 1641
John 1644. Elizabeth 46. Mary 1648. Martha 50. Josiah 52
Sarah 54. Naomi 56. Rebecca 59. George 62 Thomas 65

2 Henry Wolcott, wife Sarah Newberry. she died 1684.
died 1680. left 4 sons 3 dau} - Henry 1642. John 44. Sarah 49. Mary 51. Benj 52. died.
57 [illegible] Samuel (Wethersfield) Josiah, Hannah.

3. Henry W. Jr. (wife was Mrs. Witchfield's dau. a Goffe. Abiah, She died 1717.
died 1709-10. m. 4. 239. 190.
Elizabeth 65. Abia died 99 69. (Mat Allyn) Sarah died 71 71. Henry died 97 73. Sarah 76 mar bh. Chauncey 99)
Samuel 79. Henry 67 died - all sons died - Samuel 1712. Only Elizabeth + Sarah had heirs.

1 Henry Wolcott the first died 1655. left sons Henry, Christopher, Simon, George - prob. of Wethersfield
Dau. Mary married Job Drake 1646 (no children) dau . . . . mar. Mat. Griswold.

Thomas ~~Sadd~~
John Warham Strong & Abigail | Azubah 2 wife 38-9
Elizabeth 1728, Sarah 31, John 33, Elijah 35 do 38-9

Daniel White
Joel 05, Elisha 1706, Simeon 08 Seth 12-13 - Oliver 1710

Rev John Woodbridge & Tryphena (Ruggles) Removed to South Hadley.
Tryphena July 31. 1731 John July 24 1732
Benj. Ruggles Oct. 6 1733.

Eleaz Fitch
Alice 1713, James, Elijah 1718, Medina 22 son
Ebenezer 25, Eleazer 20 - Then 6 living in 1731
See No 4. 243.

Thomas Allyn mar Abigail Warham 1658
John 1659. Matthew 1660. Thos 63 John 65
Samuel 67. Jane 70. Abigail 73 Sarah 74
Hester 76 Benjamin 80

Joseph Loomis Died 1687. Left 9 children. 1 wife Sarah Hill. 646. 2 wife . . .
Sarah died 47. Jos 49. John 51, Mary 53, Sarah died 60 Hannah 62
Matthew 64. Nath 73, Stephen 67, James 70, Isaac 78.

Thomas Loomis, Mary wife of Thos L. died 1684 - she w
see 3 pages ahead - 73 m. wife Hannah Fox.
Thos 54. Hannah 58. Mary 59. | Ruth 65. Sarah 67

175 Samuel Loomis (and probably Elizabeth Judd) mar Dec 1653 prob. Samuel Elizabeth.
Ruth 60. Sarah 62. Joanna 65, Benj 67 Nehemiah 70
& Wm. 72 [illegible] 75. Mary 78.

John Loomis
married [illegible] Scott [illegible] of Thos Hartford [illegible] in Farmington.
John 49. Jos 51 Thos 53. Samuel 55, James 59
Timo. 61 Nath 63. David 65 Isaac 68
Saml. 66 Elizabeth 71 Mary 73

[illegible]

Deaths in Windsor

John Fitch was buried Nov 10. 1676 — His wife died 1679
Old Widow Fox, Henry Clarks sister died 1673 — Name Margaret
Wife of Thomas Ford buried April 18. 1643
Mrs. Ann Fitch died 1687
Samuel Forward died 1684
Samuel Farnsworth 1697
Joseph son of Jos Fitch 1698
Dea. Gaylord died 1673. aged 88
Serg. John Gaylord 1689
Walter Gaylord - 1689
Matthew Grant Recorder 1681
Samuel Gaylord 1686
Tahan Grant 1693
John Grant 1695
John Gaylord senr - 1699
Wido Eliz. Hoskins 1675
Isaac Hakes 1659 - drowned in gt river, found by an Indian
[Mrs] Mr Huit died March 8. 1660/1 - buried 9th, having lived 21 years in this land
Thos. Hoskins 1666
Mr Ephraim Huit died & was buried Sept 5. 1644
John Hillier senr 1655
Thomas Holcomb 1657
Wm Hosford 1688
Thomas Hart 1688
Robert Howard 1684
Matthew Hawley 1696
Joseph Loomis senr - 1687
Matthew Loomis 1688
Nathl Loomis senr. 1688
Isaac Loomis 1688
Thomas Loomis sen 1689
Samuel Mills 1661
Thos Markel 1671
John Mooses 1683
Capt John Maudley 1690
Maj. Benj Newberry 1689
Thos Newberry 1688
Richard Oldage 1660
John Osband senr 1686
Daniel Owen 1682
John Olven 1697
Nathl Pinney 1676
Thos. Parsons 1661

Isaac Pond 1669 aged 23
Old Mr Wm Phelps 1672
Saml Phelps 1669
John Porter 1648
Wife of Eltweed Pomeroy July 5 —
Mary Pomeroy April 21 1657
John Porter senr - 1688
Nicholas Palmer 1689
Wm Phelps 1681
Humphrey Pinney 1683
John Pope 1683
John Powell 1685
Saml Perren 1690
Saml Porter 1694
John Rockwell 1673
Wm Rockwell 1640
Philip Randall 1690
Richard Samways — 1648
Elias Shadock 1676
Thos Stoughton sen 1661
Rose Smith, drowned at Massaco 1661

Griswolds.
Elgars -
Kelsy
Moores
Muchmore

Deaths in Windsor

John Shaw died	1669 + 1688.
Nicholas Sension	1689
John Stiles	1683 + 1662.
Elizabeth wife of John Strong	1684
Mr Thos Stoughton	1684
John Strong	1697-8
Old Goody Thrall	1676
wife of Stephen Terry	1647
Eliz. dau of Peter Tilton	July 17 —
Stephen Taylor sen	1688
Timothy Thrall sen.	1697
Wife of Elder Witchfield	1659
Mr John Warham April 1.	1670
Wife of Roger Williams	1645
Wife of Robert Winchel	1656
Mr Simon Wolcott	1680
Robert Watson	1689
Nicholas Wilton	1683
Mrs Abigail Warham died Aug 21.	1684
David Williams	1684
Thos Winchell	1697
Robert do	1667
Elizabeth wife of Mr John Elliot	1702
Abigail dau of John Birge	1712
Deac Saml Baker	1715
Capt Daniel Clark died Aug 12, 1710 in the 88th year of age or thereabouts	
Moses Cook.	1714
Abigail wife of Eliakim Cook	1760
Abigail wife of Nathl Fitch	1719
Mr Ebenr Fitch	1724
Rev Jonathan Marsh Sept 9	1747
His relict Margaret Dec 9	1747
Return Strong Jr	1708
his 2nd Mrs. Eliz. died Lt Return Strong April 9.	1726
Mr Saml Strong .	1741-2
Mr John Strong	1749
Mary his wife	1747
Mr John Warham Strong	1752 ag'd 46
Elijah his son	1737
Capt Danl White	1726

Old Mr Allyn	1675
Mr Matthew Allen	1670
Saml Allyn	1648
Benedict Alvord	1683
Edward Adams	1683
Wm Alliston	1684
Capt Thos Allyn	1695
Benj son of Benj Bartlett	1675
Thos Buckland	1676 ag'd 25
old wido Buckland	1681
William Buel	1681
Thos. Buckland	1662
John Bancroft	1662
wife of John Bissell	1665 also 1641
John Bartlett	1670
Richard Biddle	1647
Jeffry Baker	1655
Deborah wife of Danl Birge	1686
Mary wife of Jos Birge	1690
Hannah wife of John Birge	1690
Jos Baker	1691
Danl Birge	1678
Lydia Baker	1698
Benj. Bartlett	1698
Peter Brown sen	1691
Jos. Clark	1641
Jos Clark	1659
Joshua Carter	1647
Edwd Chakwell	1648
Nath Cook	1688
Ruth wife of Saml Crow	1698
Wido Lydia Cook	1698
Wife of Thos Dibble	1681
Benj Denslow	1688
John Denslow sen	1689
Job Drake sen	1689
Israel Dibble	1697
Thos Dible sen -	1700
Bagot Egleston	1674
Josiah Ellsworth sen	1689
James Enno sen	1691
Jas Elderkin	1698
Benoni Ev[illegible]	1698

John Burge Samuel 1709
Joseph Baker. John, Jos. Jacob. &c after 1700
Stephen Loomis, Amos born Aug 12. 1707

Thomas Ford's daughters.
John Strong married Abigail Ford
Roger Clapp " Johannah Ford 1633
Aaron Cook " Ford (first wif
Richard Lyman " Hepzibah (Ford
Thomas Newbery " Anne Ford 1677 (by Ford's 2d wife. So [illegible] it is supposed
~~Thomas~~

John Elliot, Esq. so called, lived in Windsor. In 1719 there was an inventory of his lands &c in Suffield; over
Iron Works, house, coal house &c - 680 £
Various lots of land - 528
£1208

N.H.2.207 Eliakim COOK married Jemima Mosely, dau of Benj. Mosely of Westfield. Son Benjamin born in Westfield 1719. d. Jemima 1723.

Con.11. Eliakim Cook was [illegible] [illegible] to the close of life. His 2d wife died 1760 see preceding record) but he lived some years. Mrs. Samuel Wright maiden name Cook says he was living & was [illegible] about in her father's family when she was 8 or 10 years old. 1765. He had a son Benjamin & a daughter who married [illegible] Wolcott or Ellsworth. Mrs Wright never heard of any other children. [illegible] [illegible] up in the [illegible] she said [illegible].

He died in E. Windsor Aug. 6. 1776 in 84th year. Wife Jemima April 4. 1760 in 66th year
Gravestones. He witnessed Job Drake's will 1733. See 4. 258.

He died in Westfield 1689 [The 5 sons were all of Westfield 1704. See Court-Records.
Lt. Samuel Loomis married Elizabeth Judd, Dec. 1653.

Children, 10
1 Samuel born . . . in Farmington
Elizabeth " in do — mar. Th. Hanchet
Ruth " 1660 in Windsor. Mar. Benj. Smith
Sarah " 1662 in do — " John Lee
Joanna " 1665 " do
2 Benjamin " 1667 " do
3 Nehemiah " 1670 " do
4 William " 1672 " do
5 Philip — " 1675 " Westfield
Mary " 1678 " do

Thomas Loomis - 1st wife. Hannah Fox 1653. She died Ap. 25. 62. He died 1689

Children. Thomas born 1654. Oct. 29. died 54.
Thomas " March. 17. 1656
Hannah " Feb 8. 1658 } [illegible] [illegible] Clarke's will, 2
Mary " Jan. 16. 1660 - Hannah mar. Philip Judd. ap. Mary " Michael Taintor 1679.
2d wife Mary Judd dau. of Deac. Thos. mar. Jan. 1. 1662 (3. She died 1684.
Elizabeth " Jan 29. 1664 mar. John Lee of Farmington Dec 27. 1682
Ruth " Oct 16. 1665
Sarah, Jane, " Feb 1. 1668
Mabel " Oct 27. 1672 mar. John Cole of Farmington 1691
Mindwell " Aug. 1676 " Jona. Brown 1696
Benjamin " May 20. 1679
Jeremiah " July 30. 1670. died 72.

9 living 1689 - all but 1st & last.

Con. 11.
Thomas. Jos. John & Nathaniel - were children of Jos. Loomis Senior.
Joseph Loomis Sr. died 1658. — his wife 1652.
Samuel may have been son of the same Jos. Sr.
Mary Skinner, who married Owen Tudor, was dau. of Jos. Loomis
Elizabeth wife of Josiah Hull was his daughter I think. Nicholas Olmstead married his daughter No. 2. 29.

77 Windsor homelots Oct 10 1640 [See Con. 3 [illegible] 106 : Con. 4. 24 & 31

Joseph Newberry. homelot & meadow 8 acres – [illegible] meadow and upland 370
breadth of homelot 10 rods meadow 12 rods
from rivulet to the west – 120 rods – a way between
meadow & upland. John Warham N. W. Phelps S.
S. West from mill 16 acres or 16 rods by 160. Benj Newberry N. highway S.

Mr John Warham homelot & meadow 16 acres. Mill Stream [illegible]
Jos Newbury S. 24 a in great meadow [illegible]
Over great river, two lots. also another. Mill
homelot [illegible]

Benjamin Newbury 13 acres S. W. of Mill – [illegible] rods wide
length from Arthur Williams lot west 160 rods
John Newbury N. Jos Newbury S.
[illegible]

John Newberry 13 a S-W of Mill – [illegible]
[illegible] Benj. Newbury S. [illegible]

Sarah Newberry. 13 a S-W of Mill 13 [illegible] 100 [illegible]
Mary Newberry 13 a do do
Rebecca Newberry 13 a do do all had other lands
Hannah Newberry 13 do do [illegible]

John Tallcott East of river. sold to Thos Ford [illegible] 13 acres near Podunk.

John Taylor 6 acres homelot 12 rods wide. Wm Hulburt N. [illegible] E. [illegible] S.
Eltweed Pomeroy E. Wm Hulbert N Bagget Eggleston S

Nov 16. 1640

Humphrey Pinney 13 [illegible] a on sandy bank for homelot 17 rods wide
John Haynes S. Josiah Hull N He bought J Hulls joining

Josiah Hull homelot 9½ acres 12 rod wide H. Pinney S.
John [illegible] N sold to H. Pinney [illegible] & house

George Hull homelot 7½ acres [illegible] Josiah Hull
[illegible]

Matthew Grant homelot 6 a reduced to 1 a (see [illegible] No 3. 47.) in Paliado.

John Haynes Esq. bought of Geo Hull homelot & meadow [illegible]
30 by 146. [See No 3. 45

John Hoskins & his son Thomas. homelot where house standeth
18 a. [illegible] N. Thos [illegible] S.
[illegible]

Nicholas Palmer homelot 5 a [illegible] rivulet [illegible]
[illegible] all W. [illegible]

John Maudsley purchase

John Banks – not down . Humphrey Hide not down. Richard Whitehead do
Roger Ludlow not down ~~Thomas Marshall or Marshfield not down~~ John Young Con 3. p 56
Jasper Gunning " " Thomas Stanes " " Antony Dorchester do.
John Heard " " Thomas Cooper " " Nathl Loomis.

~~Oct~~ 28, 1640

Thomas Ford . homelot 8 acres. Stephen Terry N.
Nicholas Denslow & David Wilton S.
Gt meadow 10 acres – (purchased several hundred acres
over the Great river – At Podunk &c
Thos Ford & John Strong bought Thos. Thorntons, house
& homelot 2 a, & more land in meadow.

Wm. Hill . N of rivulet in Palisado in length from
Meeting house & Palisado – River S. [illegible] 17 rods
sold to David Wilton { [illegible] homelot adjoining 13¾ rods wide
[illegible] 16 " [illegible] }
also in Palisado [illegible] home [illegible],
David Wilton E. & burying place.

Dec 1 1640

Wm Buel homelot 5 a &c. John Hill [illegible] W. Saml Pond E
14½ rods wide [illegible] N. highway S. or John Bartlett E.
had other grants

Saml Buel – had of his father Wm B. 2 a & house which was [illegible]
not first settler
sexton – Th Barber N.E. highway S. & S.E. 13¾ rods wide there
28½ rods long. Wm Buel N.W. there 10¾ wide

Philip Randell, elder, homelot 5 a 12 rods broad . Th. Holcomb N.
Th. Buckland S.
John Owen purchased.

Dec 6 Abraham Randell homelot 4½ a – Wid. Clark S. Giles Gibbs N.
S
son of Philip

James Egleston Dec 8. 1640. by purchase of Wm Hulbert
homelot that was Saml Allens – & that of James Marshall
both 10¾ a. highway [illegible] from John Witchfield N. [illegible] S.

Dec 8 Bagget Eggleston [illegible] homelot 11 a &c 15½ rods wide
highway E. length 67 rods
John Taylor N. Elias Parkman S. Way E.

Thos. Barber homelot [illegible] 22 rods wide – West John Banks
4.175.
[illegible] 66 rods long. – E. Humphrey Hyde [illegible] 18 [illegible] S

William Gaylord the Elder homelot [illegible] acres, house on it
p. 25
John Hayne N. [illegible] S [illegible]
Stephen Terrys half-lot W

William Gaylord, younger homelot 9 a 13 rods wide 110 long
Francis Stiles, S. Henry Stiles N

Richard Vore ~~homelot~~ [illegible] 15 rods 5 rods wide 67 long
Roger Williams S. Mill highway N

Dec 25. 1640

Thomas Gunn homelot 11 a ~~11a~~ 12 rods wide [illegible] W
Thos. Stoughton N. Th. Holcomb S.

Dec 25 Robert Winchel homelot ~~6~~ [illegible] 12 rods [illegible] Joshua Carter N
Jos. Clark S. – length from meadow to Geo. Phillips.

Thomas Holcomb [illegible] his first grants to Josiah Hull & others
see 3.100.
[illegible] grants, viz homelot at Poquonnock & other lands
there & then [illegible] mentioned.

Dec 25 Eady Tilley [illegible] 3 a } E of Way. 5 rods 6 feet broad
Richard Samois N. Wm. Hannum S.
West of Way 10 rods wide ¾ & 34 long. Th. Buckland N. Wm. Hannum S.

Mary Janes 20 a of Woodland towards Poquonnock
120 by 27 rods

Dec 25 Samuel Allyn, homelot 6¾ a. Rivulet E. Roger [illegible] S
Thos. Marshfield N. in length from rivulet to highway in woods
some in Plymouth meadow, E of river, & towards Hartford
see Con. No 3. 105.

79 Dec 25 1640 Windsor first Settlers

Nicholas Denslow. homelot 6½ a. 24 rods broad [illegible] street [illegible] way in length, Thos. Fords meadow E. by way. Thos Ford N. [illegible] 4½ a. 12 rods [illegible] David Wilton N. St[illegible] E Wm. Hosford S.

Jan 11 Nathan Gellet Th. Staires S. W. Hulberts homelot W. homelot 5 a & [illegible] Gillet [illegible] Geo. [illegible] W Mill brook S. — sold to bro. Jonathan

Jan 11. 1640 Thomas Stoughton. homelot ~~&~~ meadow adjoining 52 acres { 25 meadow 27 upland
upland [illegible] 27 rods on meadow 31½ West of way 21½ wide [illegible] W of the [illegible] way. John Hoskins N. Thomas Gunn S River E.

Stephen Terry Jan 4. 1640 a homelot with additions 7½ a 14½ wide length ~~back from~~ meadow 82 rods Mr Hull N. Thos Ford S.

George Phillips ~~where~~ his house stands 3¾ a 18 rods wide [illegible] grant of Wm Hulbert N. [illegible] S. Street W. meadow E
[This was in Palisado in part.

Isaac Sheldon, Jan 11. 1640 by purchase of several persons purchased of John Stiles, house barn, homelot [illegible] a.
[illegible] S. [illegible]
Wm [illegible] Rockwell 8 rods [illegible] 2½ a. Susanna [illegible] N. [illegible]

Jan 11 Jonathan Gilet homelot & 4 a Wm. Phelps the Elder E Nathan Gillet W. mill brook S. [illegible]

Henry Wolcott the elder homelot 12 a meadow [illegible] north 24 " on South 46 "
[illegible] Porter E. [illegible] Ludlow S
[illegible] Plymouth meadow [illegible] H Wolcott Jr S. [illegible] W

Henry Wolcott the younger homelot [illegible] 12 rods wide 5 a
Henry Clark S. Henry Wolcott Elder & Goodman Whitehead N meadow E. [illegible] W [illegible] Port N.

Jan 11 Chr. Wolcott. homelot [illegible] rods wide [illegible] Plymouth meadow E
Christopher
Geo. Phelps N. Henry Wolcott Elder & Richard Whitehead S [illegible] sold to Geo Phelps.

Richard Saxton [illegible] homelot [illegible] his house [illegible] a in Palisado
[illegible] SW. [illegible] Hill N.W. 6 rods [illegible] street S.E. [illegible]
[illegible] Richard Weller lot & house 5 a. 12 rods [illegible]
[illegible] S. [illegible] E. [illegible] 10½ a [illegible]

John Drake Jan 24. 1640 some purchase of Elias Parkman
Jan 26 homelot & grant of meadow adj 4 a [illegible] to Rocky Hill at the Hill [illegible] a house 10 rods wide Mr S[illegible] N. [illegible] S.

Anthony Howkins homelot 6 a 8 rods wide, from meadow back to John Haynes. Peter Tilton N. [illegible] S

David Wilton Feb 2 1640 ~~[illegible]~~ in Palisado. homelot 4½ a Th Ford N. N Denslow S. 19 rods [illegible]
Gt meadow 7 acres, N.W Field 15 acres
Over the gt river. Purchased of several.

Samuel Forward purchase

Wm. Hosford the elder homelot 5 a meadow to highway [illegible] N. Edward Pomeroy S
3 a West of highway 9½ rods wide [illegible] W. Thos Staires N. Edward Pomeroy S

Feb 2 Joseph Loomis Feb 2 1640 21 acres homelot [illegible] adj. meadow
H. Wolcott Elder W. [illegible] John Porter S [illegible] highway [illegible]
[illegible] & highway between his house & [illegible] 35 & 39 [illegible]

Feb 4 Bray Roseter sold to Saml Marshall
[illegible] homelot & some by purchase 8 a [illegible] 67 [illegible]
[illegible] broad [illegible] S. Wm Phelps Elder N
1a [illegible] Robt Hayward [illegible] homelot E [illegible] his own homelot S.

Feb 1640

George Phelps. homelot 4a John Porter N. Ch. Wolcott S.
Sold to Simon & Henry Wolcott
[illegible]

John Bissell homelot & meadow adjoining 13a &c
10 r. broad — [illegible] — Gt River E — to Rocky hill W.
Shudrake N. Thos. Tiler S

John Hellier homelot & additions 7a 13 rods wide [illegible]
(runs back to Rebeck at Newbury's great lot [illegible]
Wm Thrall W. Wm Buel E. — [illegible] — home lot 5a.

John Fitch by purchase 1666—

"Eltwed Pomry" homelot with additions 9 acres
breadth 15 rods. Wm Hosford N. Aaron Cook S
Great meadow 18a. Over Gt river 30 rods in breadth 3 miles long
In Palisado ½ acre — Eltwed Pomry gave Mrs Eliz. Hurt liberty to build a house by help of friends joining his house — She held it during life & after her death he took it & paid the price agreed upon which she left for her children.

Caleb Pumry mar. Hepzibah Baker, & Eltwed gave him land, with a frame for a dwelling, [illegible]
side of homelot.
Caleb is now going to live at Northampton — No date

Eldad Pomeroy. granted by Committee of the Court (about 1660) 15 acres of meadow & ploughing at Mas[illegible] on the west side of river. — sold to Jona Gillet.

John Rockwell (not son of Wm.) 8 acres of homelot from meadow to [illegible]
John Hawks N. Josiah Hull S.

Wm Thrall homelot 6a. 13 rods wide. length [illegible]
Hannah Newbury's lot. Th Bascom W. Nich. Palmer S.

Thomas Buckland homelot 6a 4 rods wide 5a. Wm Rockwell N.
Geo. Hull S
bought Geo. Hull's homelot 7a. said Thomas [illegible]

Feb 4 Thomas Thornton — sold to Thos Ford & John Strong
his homelot 2a. (see the book [illegible] 3.142.59 [illegible]

Joseph Clark, homelot 10½a. 12½ rods wide [illegible]
meadow to Thos. Dibble's lot. [illegible] 136 rods [illegible]
Robert Winchell N. Wm Rockwell S.

Feb 4 John Branker. homelot 7a. [illegible] rods wide. [illegible]
Th. Marshfield N. Thos. Moore S.
Agreement between Mr John Warham & Mrs Elizabeth Branker, before marriage — about land, Sept 12. 1662 — She had a large property left by her husband. John Branker. Mr W. bound over his mill &c to her [Con. 2.243

John Hawkes, homelot with addition 8 acres — 11 rods wide, — Antony Hawkins N. John Rockwell S.
Gt meadow 2a — Over river 10 rods by 3 m
at Paquanack 4a meadow & 20 of upland.
[illegible] Gillet

Feb 4 1640

Henry Stiles homelot & addition [illegible] 39 acres. 148 rods [illegible]
James Eggleston N. Wm Gaylord Younger [illegible] Francis Stiles S
brook E. Rocky hill bounds W.

Samuel Loomis bought John Witchfield's house &c 1661
of John Moore 1a – only a part

+64 Richard Samos. [illegible] 3.58 – purchased [illegible] N[illegible] Vincent C. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] W. [illegible] N. Ant. Hawkins S
meadow E. [illegible] sold to St. Taylor & [illegible] A. Hawkins

John Porter homelot & meadow adjoining 23 acres
Henry Wolcott W. Geo Phelps S. Jos Loomis N
([illegible]) 32 rods [illegible] meadow.
meadow goes to rivulet.

various lands

John Stiles. houselot 9a. [illegible] meadow 6. [illegible]
[illegible] N. [illegible] S.
purchased John Bennet's house &c [illegible]
[illegible] Tilley. [illegible] [illegible] S

Richard Weller, 30a in Pagwanock meadow – sold it
purchased Walter Hoyt's homelot as it was
formerly recorded to Wm Hulbert. 13 [illegible]
breadth 29½ rods – length 67 – [illegible] Hull [illegible] [illegible] S
[illegible] E & [illegible] [illegible]

Wm Filley [illegible] [See Simmons lots.
[illegible] 1655 [illegible] [illegible] SE
[illegible] Mill brook NE. [illegible] W. – [illegible]

Thomas Bascomb, homelot 6 acres ½ – 17 rods broad
length from rivulet N. to the way S. bound
West by James Enno. ; East by Nicholas Palmer
In Wm Phelps meadow 2 acres – In Long meadow 4a
24 acres woodland. ¾ acre other side of Street opposite his house
all sold [illegible] S. [illegible] E

Mr. Huit granted to his son Nathaniel, who died
before him, 50 acres of land.

5 Elias Parkman a homelot + 5a [illegible] N
([illegible] about Boston 1652) [illegible]

Mr Ephraim Huit. land granted recorded after his death
[illegible] – [illegible] 1a & house in Palisado [& another lot in [illegible]

Marriage between Aaron Cook & Sarah Westwood
in agitation. Capt Cook set over to his son Aaron his
now dwelling house in Windsor & houselot lying between
Goodman Pomeroy's & Geo Phelps, 3 parcells of meadow,
& other lands – land opposite homelot other side of way.

Thomas Ford of Windsor. deed to his son in law Aaron Cook
[illegible] partly affection, partly for rent. 50 acres of land
at Massaco & upland adjoining, 1670.
Aaron Cook (made it over to his son Aaron –) sold to
Jos Parsons. N.H. – said to lie in Simsbury. [illegible]
"Massaco now Simsbury" 1672

Feb 5 1640

Aaron Cook a homelot 9 acres 12 rods broad
Eltwed Pomeroy N. Thos Dewey & Elias Parkman S
Gt meadow 4¼ a S. N.W. Field 12 a
Over gt river 16 rods by 3 miles. At pine meadow
(over river) 6 a. In the "Palazadow 1a 20 rods, bound
by Eph. Hunt S. Elias Parkman N&W. highway E.
At Paquanack N. of rivulet 20 acres meadow
& 140 acres of upland (pt by purchase)
Purchased at Palesado of the overseers of Eph. Hunt
decd one acre & house, 10 by 16 rods — his own land
N.&W. highway S. Baggett Eggleston E.
Various other purchases — Granted by Court to
him 50 acres of meadow at Massaco.

Feb 11 **Walter Filer** homelot 6 a. 14 rods broad — from highway
E to West 66 rods — bounds [illegible]
[illegible] 14 rods [illegible]
40 rods [illegible] N. Jenison S. [illegible] E. [illegible] Hosford W.

Feb 6 **Geo Stucky** homelot 4½ a [illegible] 6 rods wide [illegible] Gillet E
highway N. [illegible]

Feb 6 **Simon Mills** had outland given. Bought Wm Filleys homelot 4a
Saml Simon N. Nich Senison S. Rivulet E.
Saml Marshall his houselot 12 rods wide 5a — 67 long. Benj Newberry N. St. Terry S. [illegible] W

Feb 6 **Richard Birge** homelot by the mill 5 acres —
[illegible] he & all the rest of islands. Arthur Williams West, 15 by 60 rods
on 2d pine plain 16 acres — 1st pine plain &c
Arthur Wms. sold land to Birge 1644.
Had Benj Newberrys 13 a lot 1644. SW of Mill — same bounds

~~John~~ ~~Joseph Carter~~ } homelot 9¾ a Wm Hannum N. [illegible] S
Feb 6 **Joshua Carter** { ~~[illegible]~~ — son Joshua, [illegible]
homelot 8½ a, 10½ rods wide. [illegible] E. [illegible]
[illegible] 1659

Feb 6 **Wm Phelps Elder.** homelot 9 a Jona. Gillet W.
Nathan Gillet E. rivulet N. [illegible] brook S.

Feb 23 **Wm Hubbard** homelot 13 acres &c 29 rods broad [illegible]
Thos Thornton N. John Taylor S. Wm Hosford E. (highway)
[illegible] Wm Hill W
Gt meadow 6½ a also 5 a — beyond Rocky hill 22 a
Over gt river 18 rods wide
3/4 of an acre in Palisado — sold to Thos. Dibble

Feb 23 **Wm. Phelps** [illegible] homelot & other land 26 a, 120 by 34 rods
Wm Phelps Elder S. & W. Nathan Gillet N.

Nicholas Senison 1643 outlands given. Bought 1643 homelot
of Richard Weller, 4 a, 11½ broad. Rivulet N. highway S.
[illegible] W. James Enno E. Senison built on this lot.

Feb 23 **Arthur Williams** homelot 4 a 10 by 67 rods,
Dan Clark [illegible] Richard Birge S. Jos. Ben. & John Newberry N. [illegible] W
highway S. or E

Feb 23 **Thos. Marshfield** purchase of John Hurd homelot 7½ a
12 rods by 105 Roger Williams N. Benedict Alvord S [illegible]

March **Wm Rockwell** homelot 9 a 10½ rods [illegible]
Joseph Clark N. Th. Buckland S.

83. Feb 24 1640 Windsor first Settlers

Thomas Moore homelot 4a + 30 rods – 11 rods wide + 100 long
John Branker N. John Moore S.

[illegible] John Moore homelot 6a + [illegible] rods [illegible] above – Th. Moore N. + John Witchfield S.

[illegible] John Witchfield homelot where his house stands + meadow
10 a. [illegible] N. [illegible] S. – 16 [illegible] rods [illegible]
[illegible] bought it [illegible] 4 3/4 a. highway [illegible] E + W. [illegible] homelot

Frances Gibbs [illegible]

Wm Hannum homelot 3/4 of an acre – E Tilly N Joshua [illegible] S
[illegible] W. [illegible]
Mr [illegible] acres. [illegible] acres in gt meadow
purchased of Lady Tilly 2 1/4 acres [illegible] – of others
[illegible] W. [illegible] 6 acres 10 1/2 rods wide [illegible] feet.

[illegible] Simon Hoyt land in meadow [illegible] granted. [illegible] homelot
had 80 acres + house. + 80 more prob. Pequonnock.

John Bennet purchased Peter Tillons house + homelot
John Williams (in other book

Thomas Dewey homelot 7 acres – length from street
to meadow 58 rods – Aaron Cook N
highway to meadow S. – 10 rods wide [illegible] 25 [illegible] meadow
Gt meadow 4 1/2 a Over the river 18 rods by 3 miles
N.W. field 13 acres – 16 acres
purchased [illegible]
Mr Nathl Chauncey purchased all of homestead of widow + children – sold it to Henry Wolcott.

[illegible] Frances Stiles. homelot [illegible] rods wide 13 1/4 a
[illegible] N. John Stiles S. [illegible] E.
Over [illegible] 400 acres, [illegible] 1100 acres [illegible]

1628 John Mason, homelot 13 acres – In the palizado
where his house stands + meadow adjoining
20 acres
homelot of 10 a [illegible] Hill [illegible] W. [illegible] N. [illegible]
[illegible] S. [illegible] E.

[illegible] Thomas Dible at Sandy Bank [illegible] E of Street) [illegible]

purchased lands of Wm. Hurlbert of N.H. [illegible] 3/4 a in Palisado
[illegible] same as above
[illegible] Michel Fry 100 rods in Palisado + [illegible] 2 other pieces.
sold all.

[illegible] Giles Gibbs homelot [illegible] rods wide [illegible] long
[illegible] N. [illegible] S. Stephen Terry E. [illegible] W

[illegible] 28 Thomas Basset homelot in Palisada 1 1/4 acres

[illegible] Richard Oldage Aug 1641. homelot – granted [illegible] a, [illegible] rods
[illegible] Hill. [illegible] N. [illegible] S.
[illegible] E of river

1641 Aug [illegible] John Young [illegible] homelot granted –
40 acres granted [illegible] 16 [illegible]

1640 [illegible] Roger Williams. homelot + meadow 4a. 110 rods long. 15 wide
Richard Vore N. John Hurd S. other lands
sold to [illegible] same with house + c same bounds except
[illegible] Merwin S.

[No Thomas Marshall in Windsor. See No 3. 55.

342 in 28 3.54 James Marshall Sept 1642 homelot 5½ a [illegible] 6 [illegible] Sam Allyn [illegible] lot S. [illegible]

[Seems to have been Thomas Marshall's lot. James M. sold his lands by attorneys. was not here.

Walter Lee. purchased – sold again

purchased a house etc of Saml Pond

Michael Humphrey bought land. not a first settler. See Com. 3. 55, 97

Samuel Rockwell sold to Isaac Sheldon

Thos Powell. bought [illegible] in Palisado

con. 11 Joseph Loomis Sr 1643 homelot 12 rods 6 feet [illegible] 4a [illegible]
Mat Allen S. Jos. Loomis, Elder N.

Peter Tilton purchased of Thos Buckland part of houselot – meadow etc. also of others.
homelot 3a. Wolcott [illegible] Saml Rockwell N. Thos [illegible] S

Eltweed Pomeroy Deeds to sons Joseph & Joshua. 1668
do to wife Lydia now wife: land 1668

Richard Lyman of Windsor sold lands to John Drake "towards Hartford" – July 24 1644

in 1640 John Drake the younger had a homelot [illegible] near the hill 4a. and 107 rods [illegible] 14½ to 16½ wide – 49 to 62 long [illegible] W. [illegible]

mol 1640 Benedict Alvord. homelot 4a.
12 rods by 60. John Drake E. Richard Birge W.

Wm. Hayden Sadalot to River [illegible] N. [illegible]
43 rods by 3 miles – granted [illegible]
lands 1648 – [illegible]

Thos Orton. grant of 12a. 80 rods by 25. [illegible]
Mr Phelps S. N. Gillet E. highway W. – other lands

Sold to Saml Phelps. Also homelot 8½ a 1646. Sam. Pond S. highway separates from Wm Phelps N. River E. when it is 4 rods 46 rods at [illegible]

Alexander Alvord homelot purchased 6 acres
59 rods long [illegible] [illegible] John Warham W. N. W. Thos Barber E S. E.
John Helier N. N. E. – 6a of swamp

He sold homelot 1654-5 to Josiah Ellsworth Jona. Gillet W S W. Thos. Barber E. S. E.

Gift from his father Richard Voar 42 acres of woodland

Robert Hayward [illegible] mill [illegible] Mill [illegible]
Mill brook N. Jasper Rawlings E. [illegible]
sold to Job Drake — bought other lands

Geo. Alexander bought of Jasper Rawlins 9 acres homelot of Mr Warham E. other lands 1646. [illegible] Sold to Wm Filley

Samuel Gaylord [illegible] river grant
bought of Richard Samos house & 2¼ a 12 by 30 rods [illegible]
Abram & Ph Randall N. Robt Winchell S.

Walter Hoyt [illegible] grant of 64 acres [illegible] 50 a & 10 a
[son of Simon]

Henry Curtis a homelot of John Dawson.
was Elias Parkmans

Nicholas Hoyt [illegible] 20 a & 12 a
bought of Bag. Eggleston house lot [illegible] Taylor
Elias Parkman S. Way separates from [illegible] Cook E

[illegible] 1640 Mathias Sension [illegible] house in Palisado
also homelot 6a [illegible] Thos. [illegible] S. Thos. Staires N. all side [illegible] Walter Gaylord. [Sension removed to Wethersfield before 1650

Windsor Settlers

p 68 Jeffrey Baker land granted 22 acres outland, [illegible] river
[illegible] Thos. Fords homelot, resigned by Ford. 9½ rods wide 3a
53 a. James Enno S [illegible] highway N. E. [illegible]

Robert Watson [illegible] homelot in 1657 [illegible]

Job Drake [illegible] houselot given 4a. John Drake S. N. Daniel Clark E. highways N. [illegible] [illegible] record much letter

[illegible] n.11 Owen Tudor 1649 purchased homelot.

John Osband 165[illegible] purchased [illegible] Rockwell's home lot 3a
4 by 118 rods - Richard Oldage N. Rob Watson S
[illegible]

James Eno purchased [illegible] Collins, homelot, [illegible]
[illegible] 4a. Th. [illegible] E. Nich Senscion W. [illegible] to highway
11½ rods wide [illegible] length

Robert Sandford do [illegible] 1657 [illegible] lot

Nathl Phelps purchased of Saml Phelps house
barn &c 4 acres - gift from his father
Wm Phelps the elder, various lands

Then after 1650 -

p.72 John Strong Land of Nathl Phelps land E of river
1655 of Thos Ford land E. of river
with Thos Ford, house &c purchased of
Thornton. 6 acres. 5½ in Gt M.
17a woodland At Paquanock 83 acres
also at P. 30 acres - also 13 a

John Moses purchased of Jos Loomis [illegible] lot [illegible]
11a. 12 [illegible] wide [illegible] Allyn [illegible] N & S. highway E.
bought 13 acres that was [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible] Linsley

[illegible] n.11 Henry Clark purchase from town 7a in Gt M
- Sandy Bank 2a
Over River 20 rods by 3 miles
Purchased many other pieces.

Edward Griswold [illegible] lands granted at [illegible]
houselot 29 a &c 30 a. & bought much there

John Broughton purchased [illegible] house
[illegible] Phelps N. [illegible] S. [illegible]

Samuel Marshall purchase of homelot &c. 1655

Daniel Clark 1652. Grant 38a & more
3
purchased much land

Mr John St Nicholas grant [illegible]
[illegible] highway W. [illegible]
[illegible] SW
[illegible] also [illegible]

Walter Gaylord purchas· Matthias Sension's [illegible]: in Palisado & his houselot of [illegible].

Jonas Westover " bought land 1661-2 Feb 4. First record of his land.
Samuel Pond. bought
Richard Saxton " bought
Josiah Ellsworth bought 1654 · had wood, and grass

1640 Feb 3 Henry Foulkes grant 1640 [illegible]
died – widow married } Wm Hosford } John Mason [illegible]
Con. 3.11.56. Con 3.11. Hosford had land. Walter Fyler E. Henry Clark W.

Nicholas Wilton purchase 1656
Robert Wilson [illegible] 30 a. wood land.
Ambrose Fowler grant 1655 3/4 a E [illegible] way
sold to Th. Allyn 1671. Owen Tudor N. Matt Allen S. way W.
[illegible] way. M Allen N. Shute E.

Con. 11 Nathl Loomis purchase 1655

Samuel Phelps purchase

John Case " 1664

Con. 11 Thos Huntington " 1656 & gift. [Con 3.62.] [Was then Con. 3.76.78.] 1659-60. 1658

Thos Ford purchased Arthur Wms. house, &c [illegible]
March 1657-8

Con. 11 John Bancraft purchase 1658

Con. 11 Peter Brown " 1658

Edward Elmore of Windsor 1677
of N H 1660

John Strong ~~sen~~ purchased Fords lot &c bought of Arthur Williams – Also bought land of his bro. Josiah Dewey, & his bro Thos Dewey also had lands of his father John Strong sen of N.H. 1663 &c

Joseph Fitch, of Hartford purchased at Podunk E of river &c. The Court granted him some land at Podunk, – bought other lands 1662 &c

Return Strong, land of his father John Strong sen viz. house, orchard, tanyard, &c 1¼ acre 17 a woodland. 83 at Paquanock &c
Mr John Warham gave him 6a for his wifes Portion
Mr Thos Ford his g.father gave him some.

Edward Elmore son of Edward - land from his fathers estate 1681

Daniel Birge. son of Richard - land from his do - do much. 1672

Com. Samuel Loomis of Westfield Deed of land in Windsor 1671

Burying Ground in Palisado 6 rods by 16. or 8 by 18
Palisado ordered in the Pequot War.
Burying Ground joined David Wilton 3 sides

John Birge land from his g. f. Deac Wm Gaylord 1673

In Palisado
Strong. Tiler. Wilton, Gaylord T. Parsons, Eggleston
Marshall, Mr Clark. Phelps, Dible Grant. Townhouse

Phelps's - Nathaniel & Samuel were sons of Wm the the elder.
Wm. the younger also. - these 3 had land given to
them by their father Wm. the elder.

Revd John Warham's children.
Abigail born 1638, married Thos. Allyn
Hepzibah 1640 " a Moore [N.B. she died 47.
Sarah Aug 28. 1642 " Return Strong. May 11 1664
Esther. bap. Dec 8. 1644 " Rev. E. Mather of N.H
His wife Jane died 1645
Mr Warham came here 1636. died April 1670
Rev E. Huit Installed 1639. " 1644
Rev S. Mather ordained 1682 " 1727 aged 77 [He died march 1728
Rev J. Marsh ordained 1709 " 1747 aged 63
Rev Wm Russell " 1751. " 1775
Rev. David S. Rowland Installed 1776 " 1794 aged 74
Rev Henry A Rowland. ordained 1790.

Great Contention near the close of Mr Warham's life. There was a separation, & a new church was formed. Mr Woodbridge preached to the new society & Mr Chauncey to the old - after 16 yrs quarrel, Mr Mather was settled over the whole 1682. - About 1694 East Windsor was made a parish & Rev T. Edwards was settled in May 1694.

"Mrs Warham" died at Dorchester upon Dec 12 1634.
Winthrop's Letter.

Drum. Nov 16. 1651 Saml Eaglestone to beat the drum
3.71 to give warning to meetings on Lord Days, in the morning seasonably & after dinner, also on lecture days – to have 10/ for 12 months

Townsmen 1652. Isaac Gaylor, David Wilton, John Moore
3.72. John Bissell. Thomas Ford. John Strong
Matthew Grant – same chosen 1653.

Isaac Sheldon & Saml Rockwell 1652, may keep house
3.72 together in Isaac's house, if they carry themselves soberly, & do not entertain Adel Parsons (idle persons) by night or day.

3.73 1653 Voted Mr Warham 100£ for this year Mr Huit 20£ as formerly
3.73 1653 Deputies to Genl. Court chosen
Mr Phelps. John Bissell, David Wilton. Danl Clark
1654 John Bissel. D Wilton. Th Ford. J Strong. (defect) &c.
3.73. new ones Sept – Mr Allen. J Bissell. Mr Phelps. Wm Gaylord

Wm. Edwards, cooper of Hartford 1655, agreed to take Simon
3.74 Hillyer, son of John, till he is 21, & learn him to read write & cast accounts – also the trade of a cooper, – "use his endeavor to get his scurf-head cured" – to give him apparel &c – also sword, musket and Candeleer – 1658. Richard Goodman to take him ~~upon~~ on farm

1655-6 – Training day March 3. 1655. It was proposed to the
3.74 company they assembled how much they would give Mr Warham for the year current – Voted 90£

1656 Townsmen Lt Newberry M Grant, Ens. Wilton Ed. Griswold
3.75 Wm Hayden, Daniel Clarke, John Moore
Voted Mr Huit as formerly – some dissented.
Vote to regulate crossing the river on the Sabbath to attend meeting

1657 Mr Warham half year 45£ – Mr Huit do 10£
Deputies Daniel Clarke 83, Dea Gaylord 79. Mr Allen 73. Mr Phelps 68

1658 5 Townsmen (7 before) Mr Wolcott. Newberry, Bissell, Wilton, Grant
Meeting house 1658 – A place to walk conveniently to be made on top of M.H. from the lanthern to the ridge – to sound a trumpet or drum, to give warning of meetings
Peter Brown to keep mill – to take 1/16 of grain for grinding – Indian corn more.
John Bartlett Ferry-keeper

1658-9 to take list of estate
Mr Wolcott, Capt Cook, Job Drake
order about new Inhabitants.
Edward King rendered ~~remote~~ ~~from~~ the town & the carryings on were not good - to give security for good carriage

1659 Town barn to be repaired & thatched
Capt Aaron Cook pay for 7 young wolves taken out of an old denne"
1659. Approved that Samuel Loomis should settle among us

Suffield

William Allen (not son of Edward) probably from Windsor - was a man of business in Suffield - Will at Windsor 1732-3 - Gave property to Giles Ellsworth of W. Dan. Sheldon son of Josiah, (part of Iron works) Rev. Ebenezer Devotion, Edward Foster, Asaph Leavitt, (gr. dam) Edward Smith, Wm Allen son of John, of W. Nathaniel Doubleday. Josiah Sheldon & A. Leavitt Ex. -- Estate proved insolvent paid 16/9 in a £. He owed Ebenezer Wright & Samuel Wright of Windham, & large debts in Boston. Called "School master" in 1729 in Town Record.

(Deac Thomas Hanchet. Will 1686. Wife Deliverance
p. 91. sons Thomas of Westfield, John of Suffield.
Dau Deliverance wife of Nat. Weller, Hannah wife of Samuel Loomis

John Kent senr. Inv 1722. John & Dudley sons 1722 admrs. Widow Abigail & 10 ch had estate
Land 1164£ 12 John, Dudley, Samuel, Abner, Elisha, Joseph, Noah.
Lands 339£ moveables over 82. 0. 0 p.46. Abigail, Deborah, Experience.
reference to Will of ~~John~~ Kent father of this John, dec ~~[illegible]~~ John further on p. 15.
Doct. Betts had a bill. and grandfather of present John living. John dw Executor. (He died Apr 11. 1721
Widow had 415.10.8. John 151. 2. 4 - Nine others £75. 11. 2 each.

Jonathan Winchel Jr. Debts due &c 1720. Doct. Hastings & Doct. Barnard.
married Sarah dau. of Lt Thos. Hovey of Hadly 1704. Lt Hovey & Nathaniel Austin adm
Lt Hovey charged 1720 for keeping widow & children 2 years 3 mo. & children 7 mo more
(Wid) the Austin m. Abigail Hovey 1701.

Samuel Trumbull son of Judah. John & Eph. T. & N. Austin adms 1727.
Oct. 1724. 4 sons John, 3 children of Joseph dec, viz Joseph, Mary & Anna
Wrong - See Land Book. or bro. 2 ch. of Judah dec, viz Judah & Mary Marsh -- Ephraim
William Trumbull: John T 2d & Samuel T. admrs 1720
Joseph Trumbull Inv Sept. 1684. 194£ Hannah widow & bro Judah adm

Rev. Benjamin Ruggles, seems to have been the first regular minister of Suffield. Mr Younglove probably was not ~~ordain~~ there. Mr Ruggles was ordained 1698 and
Judd's MS 5/1708 Trumbull died 1708. Married Mercy Woodbridge ~~probably~~ sister of Rev John, H.C. 1696.
Inv. Sept 23 1708. Books 17.14.2 Childbed linen 5£. Apparel of Mrs. Ruggles dec. 13.13. 0; Purse & c. apparel 11.1
minimum valuation 175£ gold rings, gold locket & gold ~~button~~, 4£; plate 4.16.10. pewter 6. 7. 8. a knife & two forks cased glasses, lignum vitae knocker, snowshoes & moccasins, cheese & press, wheels
12 sheep, 2 cows &c Rev. John Woodbridge Admr. also his wife Jemima.
Estate 344£. reduced by debts & expenses for children &c to 130£. free. Children were scattered. Hannah & Ruth to Boston, Apphia to Hatfield, after 14 mos.
He seems to have died at Boston or to have been sick there, there were "charges from Boston in last sickness." & bills from Doct. Ayrault, Doc. Samuel Mather, Doct. Gershom Buckley and Doct. Thomas Hastings

Settlement 1721 to Benjamin, Joseph, Mercy, Abigail, Ruth, Apphia; [illegible] 2 sons & 4 d.
[illegible] married Rev. John Woodbridge [illegible] cousin
Benjamin went "of London, Gt Britain, mariner" 1724. See Deeds, p. 144

Nathaniel Harmon Settlement 1713. Wido Mary
9 ch. Nathaniel, Mary, Elizabeth, Anna, Samuel, Sarah, Ruth
John, Benjamin

Timothy Hale, nuncupative Will proved Oct. 1690. Eldest daughter married John Rising 5£ for her portion - 2 sons learning trades to have only their time.
3 sons with him, Timothy, Samuel, Josias, to have lands, and youngest daughter 20£ in moveables. Wife use of all.
Timothy, son. m. Hannah Barber of Sp. 1706

Dudley Kent above had 4 sons. Paul, Dudley, Oliver, John & 6 daughters Mary, Ruth, who was my grandfather's 2 wife Catherine, Deborah, Sybil wife of Danl. Pomeroy, Lucy.
Dudley Kent sen. [illegible] Ruth Ruggles.

Suffield

John Mighill, Inv. 1703. Sarah relict; Settlement Dec. 7. 1702.
sons John, Thomas, Nathaniel, Nicholas — daughters not named
[illegible] about 170£ decent estate.

Victory Sikes. 1708 Widow Mary & son Jona. adm. Inv. 344£
Land Book 389 Settlement. Widow Mary — Jonathan, Samuel, Victory. 3 sons no dau.

Jonath Sikes. Inv. 1711. Mary relict.

p. 92 Edmund Marshall of Suf. Will 1721. pr 1732. Sons John, Benjamin
Land Book 390. Mary wife of Thomas Copley, Martha M. Elizabeth wife of
James Rising, Abigail wife of Ephraim Trumbull. [illegible]
He says Lydia Marshall, was & ought to have been my wife, hath without
see Deeds cause departed from me in a stubborn & headstrong manner, to my
p. 293 grief & damage, & though often requested to return, has been a [illegible]
near 20 years, in breach of her marriage covenant &c. She took all
estate she brought & has run me in Debt considerably, therefore I give
her nothing in this will. [He was perhaps from Newbury, see [illegible] Book.

Rev. John Younglove — ordained June 3. 1690. Wife died Jan 17. 1709-10.
p. 92 was minister at Quabaug (Brookfield) 1672 &c [illegible]
Deeds 381 difficulties — was driven off by Indians — kept school in Hadley in
389. Philip's war. — went to Suffield & settled there — contentious among the people
Hadly 291 Widow Sarah adm.r 1690 Sept. Inventory 1690. 293£. had lands at Brookfield
Agreement of heirs 1691, ratified & recorded 1705, viz. John, Samuel born
! in Hadley 1676, James, Joseph, Thomas Smith (Mary), George Norton (Hannah)
George Granger (Lydia). (Sarah mar. John Taylor 1682 died & her child 1683)
4 sons — 3 sons in law. Settlement 1691. 4 [illegible]
Daughter Sarah married John Taylor 1683 — had 1 child & she & child both died.
James Younglove, his brother, died at Quabaug. Inv. 13-11-1666
bro John adm'r. — no land.

Robert Granger Inv. 78£ 1704 Settlement 1713. to brothers & sisters, Thomas, John
(was slain at Brookfield.)
George, Samuel, Abraham, Dorothy wife of Robert Old, Hannah
wife of Thomas Taylor, Mary wife of John Burbank.

Edward Allen of Southfield alias Suffield Will pr. & p. 1696.
Deeds 389 sons Edward (Deerfield), John (Deerfield), William (Suf), Benjamin, David (Hanover N.J.), Samuel (Whippany N.J.), Caleb
dau Martha, Abigail (Timo. Palmer), Mary

John Barber Inv. 1690. 96£. Widow Joanna & John adm. 1690
Joseph Barber Inv. 1716. 85£. Widow Hannah & Ichabod Smith adm 1716
Thomas Barber of Springfield. Wido Sarah, Jona. Ball & Jona. Worthington
adm. 1716.
Thos. Barber died about 1660 — son Aquila.

Hugh Rhoe or Roe. Will 1680. Wife Abigail. — Peter Roe only son.
Had lived at Hartford (Peter R. & grandson John Warner under age, to have most of estate
Came there 1661
See records — a currier. Dau. Mary Denslow, Elizabeth Merrill of Seabrook
Abigail Taylor 10£ "but Thos Taylor shall have nothing to do
Deeds 379 with it" — in her desolate condition; she may live in my house [illegible] years
g. child Abigail Kent [Samuel Rhoe's inventory presented by Peter Rhoe [illegible] 1690
g. children John Warner, above, Abigail Warner, & Thos. Warner
[illegible] Dan. Warner of Farmington these children lived with him at least John. Inv. 354£
Abram Dibble, David Winchell, Thos. Huxley neighbors to be overseers.
Mr. John Emerson had been preaching in Suf. remembered in Will

Jacob Adams, died at Boston Nov 1717, while representative. made his will there
Deeds p. 383 sons Jacob, Daniel, Abraham, John — wife Anna
dau. Dorothy, Rebecca, Anna, Elizabeth, Sarah [See Deeds book p. 383.

Samuel Younglove. Will at Suffield in pr. 1750. Wife Abigail.
p. 93 — small ch. Abigail, Sarah, Elizabeth, Samuel, Jonathan, Timothy, Titus, Miriam, Hannah
Probably grandson of John.

Benjamin Ruggles 1724 calls himself, formerly of Suffield now of London
in Great Britain, mariner. Sold Rev. B. Ruggles homestead 20 acres to
Dudley Kent 20 acres, 180£ in 1724.

Joseph Ruggles, lived in Suffield — bought lands there 1722.
Sold 210 acres to Jona. Sheldon 1723 4 (Land Book)

Benjamin Allen 2d of Suff. Abigail adm. April 1. 1741, & guardian
to Reuben & Ruth under 14

d. at Suffield 11 1741 ag. 57.
Rev. Ebenezer Devotion of Suffield. Will April 10. 1741. Proved May 12. He grad. H. C. 1707
1st Edward D. died 1685 M. G. 196 Gave wife (not [illegible]) 100£ if she would give discharge; to Dau Hannah 200£ with what she had had.
Mary 100£. Ruth 150. Elizabeth 150£. Ann 150£. Jemima 150£. Son John 150£
Keziah 150£. Rest equally to all viz. Ebenezer, oldest and above [illegible]
Their order as to age is E. H. M. R. E. A. J. J. K — 9 in all — Joseph [illegible]
[illegible] 1732.] He mar. Hannah Breck Oct 4. 1710. She died [illegible] 23. 1719. [illegible] m. Hannah
mar. Naomi Taylor of Westfield [illegible] 1720. [illegible]

91 Entries in Suffield

Stephen Taylor & Johanna – Sarah 1682

Thomas Copley & Ruth (Denslow) Mathew 1679. Samuel 1682.
Cap [illegible] | He died 1712. Ruth wife died 1692. married Ruth Taylor 1693
(Settlement of 1713 widow Ruth. sons Thomas, Matthew, Samuel.

~~James~~ Barker & Mercy. Samuel 1679. Olion 82 went to Springfield

Joseph Harmon & Hannah, Samuel 1679. Ebenr. 88. &c

Thomas Taylor & Abigail Roe mar 1678
bad – see A Roe's will

Eliz. 1679. Abigail 1682. Nathl 84. Mabel 1685
wife died 1691. mar Hannah Granger (Sis. of Robert)
Jerusha 1697. Hannah 99. Kezia 1704. Dorothy 10
wife died 1729. He died 1740

Capt George Norton Sarah George, Thomas – born before he came to Suffield
Cap [illegible] 1727 Nathl. 1679 Saml. 1682 died John died.
Wife died 1682, married Mercy Gillet 1683
Mary 84 Abigail 86. Freegrace 1688 sons
Johannah 93. He died 1696. Widow died 1705
Elizabeth 1697. [illegible] estate.

Anthony Austin Esther. Richard 1666. Anthony 1668. John 1672
Nathl 1678. Eliz. 81. & 84. Esther 86.
wife died 1698. Capt Austin died 1708

Thomas Remington & Mehetabel. Benj. 1677 &c

Judah Trumbull, & Mary. John 1674. &c [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]
Samuel Bush & Mary. Daniel 1679 &c [illegible]
Robert Old & Susanna – Mindwell 1674 &c
Thos Barber & Anna. Joseph 167[illegible] Aquilla 1679 Ann 81
Thos Huxley & Sarah Jared [illegible] Benjamin [illegible] 1679 &c
Edward Burleson & Sarah. John 1677 &c
p. 98 James King senr. & Eliz. (Huxley) Wm. 1680 &c died 1722 [illegible]
Moses Scott of Fallstown & Miriam Nash &c. mar 1742
(dau of Ebenr Nash)
John Hodge & Susannah,
Wm. 1678. Eliz. 79. Susannah 82
Abigail 84. Saml 86
John Millington – John 1674 &c
John Lawton. Mary 1666 &c
Thomas Spencer, & Esther – Inventory 229£ 1689
Anna 1680, Abigail died 1680
son Thos died 1692, wife died 1697

Dea Thos Hanchet – died 1686 June 11. Deliverance
p. 89 Burt, his former wife. died 1718 (see Hill

Timothy Hale Hannah 1680. he died 1689 Inv 148£
(Inv 1690. Sarah relict; sister of John Barber. son Thos. chose uncle Barber guardian

Dea John Hanchet (ux. age) Will 1734 pr 1744. Wife ? – son John
[illegible] of Daughter Esther, dec, wife of Samuel Granger Benjamin Granger, son
of Daughter Hannah dec wife of Abraham Granger Bathsheba wife of [illegible] Miller
[illegible] [illegible] wife of Samuel Sikes 4 d.

Suffield

in Westfield Esther 1678. John 1679

Deac John Hanchet, & Esther, Samuel 1682. &c large family

Joseph Trumbul [Joseph, Mary, Anna, & more (
Isaac Cakebread [be mis. or this belongs to Joseph, son of Judah. I think Lit. arms

John Seovrance Mary 1681. &c

Thos Elgar . Thomas 1692. &c

Land Book p. 388 Jos Segars Joseph 1681. &c

Jona. Winchel

Timo. Palmer

Land Book p. 387 Zerubbabel Filer & Experience

Samuel 1680. Abigail. Saml 81. Abigail 83

Timothy Eastman & Lydia Markham mar. May 16. 1682

Wm. son born April 9. 1684

Samuel Lane

p. 90 Mr John Younglove minister died 1690 see wills &c p. 90

son Joseph born in S. Nov. 26. 1682. Deeds p. 389

John Scott sr Died 1689. see other book.

Land B. 390 Thos Stevens Sarah 1684

John Folly Abigail 1682-3 &c

Land B. 390 Wm Pritchard & Eliz. Allen mar 1683. large family

2d wife Eliz Palmer.

Samuel Kent & Priscilla Hunter married 1683

Deed Book p. 390 Saml 1684, Do 1685, Thomas 1688. John 1690

Josiah 1692. mar Martha Allen 1696

Martha 97. — mar Widow Esther Phelps 1700

Martha 1703. Daniel 1704. Mary 1704.

John 84. Moses 87] He died 1740 [2 more Priscilla & Benjamin.

Jos. Eastman & Mary Tilton mar.

Mary 1684. Joseph Aug 2 1683. Peter Jan 20 1686
2d

He died April 4. 1692

Walter Holliday Samuel 1680

David Winchell David 1682

Edward Allen son of Edward

p. 90. Victory Sikes . Inv 1708. see back

Deac Jonathan Taylor (son of Jonathan of Sp.)

Richard Wolworth Elizabeth 1685

p. 90 Edmund Marshall Martha 1685

John Allyn son of Edward Taylors.

John Rising Sarah 87 Jonathan Taylor died at Springfield 1684 at Suffield

Thos Granger Thos 84-5 had 2 sons, Samuel & Jonathan — & probably Thomas &c

John Huggins Hannah 82 Samuel died in Suffield 1690.

Saml Taylor (son of Jona of Sp.) Inv. 114£. Ruth relict & bro Jona. Ex
5 children not named

John Taylor 1707 Samuel Taylor & Ebenr Burbank had something to do with estate.

Wm. Allen son of Edward Will 1718 [illegible] 1712. wife Joanna 4 sons William
Samuel, John, Ebenezer — Sarah [illegible] [illegible]
bro David & Samuel. Ex [illegible]

Suffield

Simon Rummery & Sarah admin. 1706. ch. Simon, Ebenr. John, Sarah.

Thomas Pope   Mindwell 1687

Jacob Adams   see Wills 1717

Jo[illegible] Barber   removed to Springfield

Thos Smith   large family – mar Joanna Barber 1685; John 88

Nath[illegible] Harmon. – Inv. 200£ 1712. see Wills

Edward Smith mar Sarah Allen 1685

Jos Wolcott   Joanna 87

Wm Pearce   Thomas 88

Jas Barlow   James 1688-9

John Kent & Abigail Dudley mar 1686 see back 89p.
(see Wills – [The John K. in wills not the same

John Remington   Sarah 89

Michael Townsley   Mary 81

George Jeffrey. Died – Debts due 1685 1 son & some daughters. Wife Elizabeth.
Widow conducted badly – Selectmen ordered to put her out to work.
see [illegible] – Springfield [illegible] 1690

Hugh Rowe   see Wills

Deac Samuel Smith died Sept 1. 1723. Sold out in N.H. 1717

James
Jos Stevenson   James 83

James Taylor, Thomas 83-4

Peter Rowe son of Hugh.

Jas Rising

James Lawton

Thos Hanchet 2d

John Burbank

Land Book p.383 David Frow, Abigail 89. – He died 1710. wife Priscilla d 1725

Launcelot Granger Inv ~~[illegible]~~ Oct 1689 – "poor" – Widow Joanna living – ~~Sha~~ Samuel admin.
George, Thomas, & one "in the Bay" (no daus. mentioned)
Samuel admin. mentioned 1701. He took care of his mo[illegible]
She was living 1701.

John Pengilly

Edw Scott

Geo Granger mar a Younglove Lydia

John Warner & Eliz. Mighill mar 1694

Wm Allen

George Norton & Hannah Younglove mar Dec 11 1695, dau of Rev John
Geo. 1697 Hannah 1701. Nathl 1703
Hannah 06 – wife died 1715
mar wid Martha Stiles 1717 May 14
Thos. 1708, John 1712. – He died Feb. 13. 1741-2
Will [illegible] 1742. Martha wife. George. Thomas. Nathaniel. John. Hannah only da.
mentioned "[illegible]"

[illegible] Saml Younglove son of Rev John mar. Abilene Hunter July 28. 1696 [illegible]

[illegible] Benj. Ruggles & Mrs Mercy Woodbridge ~~mar~~ 1696
Mercy 1697. Benj 99. Jos. 01 Abigail 02
Ruth 04. Apphia 05 Tryphena 07
wife died 1707. He died Sept 5. 1708
(Ruth married Dudley Kent. Apphia mar. Benj. Kent cousin [illegible]
Tryphena mar. Rev. John Woodbridge. cousins.)

7 ch. living 1721.
see wills &c. other book.
She died June 28. 1707?
aged 34 yrs of [illegible]

James King

Richard Austin

Samuel Granger married Esther, dau of Deac John Hanchet.
Settlement 1722 – Samuel, Esther, Deliverance, Abraham
John, Jeremiah, Robert

Suffield

Ebenr Smith & Sarah (Huxley) Ebenr 1699. Nathl 1702
Thomas 03. Jonathan 05 &c

Nathan Hamlin

Joseph Pomeroy & Hannah Seymour mar Nov 29. 1692
Hannah 1694, died – Medad July 18. 1695
Eleakim Nov 4 1697. Hannah 1700
died 1711
Joseph July 15 1702. Benjamin Nov 19. 1704
Nathaniel Jan 23. 1706-7 Noah Oct 20. 1709.
He died Dec 16. 1712

Anthony Austin

(Benj. Allen son of Edward, married Mercy Towsley, Oct 4 1699.
had son Joseph &c

Land Book p 376 } Ebenr Burbank.

Ichabod Smith & Mary (Huxley) Saml 1700 Ichabod 1707-8
James 1710-11 Joseph 1716

Jos Sheldon & Mary
Joseph Dec 26. 1700 Rachel 1703
Benjamin 1705. He died May 2. 1708

Samuel Gillet

Saml Spencer. Thomas 1702. Daniel.
(son of Thomas) He married Elizabeth Mascraft of Roxbury, Mass. Mch 18 1701
He died 1743

Matthew Copley mar. Hannah Huxley.

John Stockwell

Nathl Austin & Abigail Hovey mar 1702
Miriam born Feb 21. 1709-10. Large family
Settlement 17[illegible]

Thos Mighill

Samuel Smith of Hadley & Wido Priscilla Parsons of S. mar 1701

Wm Spencer . Wm 1707-8 John 1710.11
(son of Thomas)
He died 1745

Thos. Marsh & Mary Trumbull mar 1702
Bloody Brook
Samuel 1706, Rachel 1708

Peter Eastman & Mehitabel Root mar 1708
removed to New Jersey. [See his trial Mass No 3. 265] Peter 1709. Mary 10-11. died Peter 1712
William 1714, died. Hezekiah 1715.16

Saml Lane & Abigail Hovey mar 1709

Benj. King & Remember Hall mar 1712. several ch
[illegible] 579 Con. 2. 108 Joseph King mar wid. Mary Jessea of Hartford, May 2. 1717. — read Diaries
abigail at H. Jan 7. 1718-19. Joseph born 1722, died 1723-4. Wife died Sep. 11. 175[illegible]

Mr Atherton Mather & Mary (said to be 2d wife) [He died Mar 6. 1756 in 67? yr. year. aged 57
see first wife & children p 71.
Thos 1713. Eleakim 1715. Catherine 18 died
He died Nov. 9 1734.

Saml Lyman of Lebanon mar Eliz. Smith 1722-3

Mr Joshua Leavitt large family.
Settlement 1734-1735£ – Mary widow
5 ch. Joshua, John, Jonathan, Jemima, Hannah died [illegible] &c
[See Land Book under Suffield.

95 Suffield

called Trader 1740
Samuel Smith Jr. late of N.H. & Sarah (Lawrence).
Gideon 1717 Aaron 1719 Miriam 23
Sarah born in N.H. Oct. 12. 1715 } Hannah 29. died Elijah 1730 died
Sarah 1731 died.

Medad Pumry & Hannah Trumbull 1718.19 mar
Eliz 1720. Hannah 21. Exp. 23
Cornelia 25. Medad 1730. Seth 32 settled in N.H. died 1801
Phinehas 1738, [illegible] wife died 1767

Corn Warner of Sunderland & Eliz Adams mar 1719

Jos Kellogg & Rachel Devotion mar 1720
Jona. born at Northfd. 1721 Rachel 24
Joanna 27. Rebecca at Fort Dummer 1729
Martin 34 — He died 1755

Joshua Lyman of N.H. & Sarah Harmon of S. mar 1729

Mr John Woodbridge of Windsor & Tryphena Ruggles mar Nov 24 1729
Benj. R. born 1739

Saml Taylor of Hadley & Eliz. Warner of S. mar 1730

Caleb Lyman son of Isaac Lt. of Lebanon born 1728
Thankful wife died 1728. of Isaac

Wm Holton of Northfd & Bethiah Hall mar 1736

Elias Alexander of Northfd & Ruth Harmon 1732

Wm Judd of N.H. & Anna Harmon Feb 16. 1731-2

John Spencer & Eunice Moore mar 1736
Eunice 38. Reuben 41. Agnes 43 died
Simeon 46 died Tabitha 48. Christian 50
Deborah 52. Simeon 56. died John 58
Agnes 1761 He died 1777

Wm Spencer & Hannah Copley 1734
son of Samuel S. of Bolton } Tryphena 36. Eliphas 38. Hannah 39
Philetus Irene, Alpheus 45
He removed to Salisbury.

Mr Phins Lyman & Eleanor Dwight mar at H. 1742
Phinehas 1743. Gamaliel 1745. Thads 46
Thompson 1752. Oliver 55. Eleanor 56
Experience 58, Thompson 60 — He died Sept. 10 1774
[Boston paper of Nov. 1774 mentions his death "at the Mississippi", says he went from Connecticut about 15 months ago to form a settlement there. So he went about July or August 1773.

Capt Richard Austin Will 1733 pres 1734 — Wife Dorothy — Ch. Dorothy Mygatt
Anne A. Rebekah A. Richard, Jacob, Ebenr. Joseph, Moses. Elias. 9

Anthony Austin Gent. settlement 1737. Wido Abigail; Anthony, Benjamin, Uriah
[illegible] Caleb, Joshua, Abigail, Esther, Sarah, Deborah. 9

p. 47 John Kent Will 1736. pr 1737. Wife Hannah — Mary, Mercy, Thankful,
Moses. John, Cephas. (Moses born [illegible] 1710)

Richard Woolworth. Wido Elizabeth adm 1733 & guardian to Elizabeth,
Richard, Azariah over 14, and Hannah, Timothy Reuben, Mary, Dinah under 14

Suffield

Phinehas Sheldon & Deborah Hattaway 1743 | Ruth died 1747. bap. Aug 23

he died 180[illegible] aged 90

unian Loomis — Appia 1744 — David Hanchet — Deborah 1745, Phineas 48, Rupert bap. Dec 4

8 ch. Rupert — Joseph 51. Suf — Benj 53. Deb. wife Died 1753

2d wido Ruth Smith 1756 (was a Harmon)

no ch. Asaph 57. bap. has Kent & a Welsh — Lydia 1759 Allendon N.Y. — Ezra 1762. m. Sikes — Anna 64

Silence youngest mar Dat. O. L. Harmon Pawlet

Alexander 1766. Increase 1768. Suf — David 1771

Beulah bap. May 23. 73. Silence " July 30. 75.

Dart. at Charlestown, Mont. Co. N.Y. — large family — Vermont large family — Beulah, mar. John L. Voorhees youngest but one — [illegible]

Jona Parsons Jr & Sabra Spencer 1754

Jona Sheldon

Gershom July 4. 1724 Mary Nov 27. 1725

Wife died Jan 11. 1768. He died April 11 1769 April. 10 Mr Graham

Rev J. Judd of N H & Silence Sheldon Nov 28. 1743

Jos. Sheldon son of Joseph & Elizabeth born 1722

Noah Pomeroy & Abigail Remington 1732 large family

Josiah Sheldon & Ann

Dan 1725-6. Asher 28. Anne 30 Do 32

Ruth 36

Thos Spencer & Mary Trumbull mar 1720

Eliz 21. Thos 23-died Hannah 28

Mary 30, died. Mary. Thomas 36

Eliphalet 38 Sabra. Hezekiah 40

He died 1753-4

Ens Saml Dwight & Mary Lyman. N.H. 1719. [illegible] Enfield —

N.H. No. 2. 250 Con 10. 139

Mary 1722, Seth 23. Sybil 25 Eliz 28

Elihu 30 { m. Middletown. Abiah 1732. Daniel 33-4 died. Daniel 34-5 Esther 37. } 10. 139

John Warner & Eliz French 1729. large family

Oliver Phelps was from Suffield.

(born 1697) Timo Phelps & Abigail Merrick of Sp. 1726, Timothy 26

from N.H. — a mason —

Grace 28, Abigail 31. Aaron 34 Suf

Seth 38, W.S. Samuel 42, Mary 37 2d

Timo Phelps died 1787 & wife both died in 90th year

Timothy son of Timo. died ae 58 — born 1726 — no family — died in army —

Jos. Pomeroy & Thankful Burbank 1727

Thankful 28, Sarah 31, Anna 33

Jos 35, Eunice 37 Mary 40

Eleazer 42 Josiah 43. Isaac

he died 1787 — widow Dorcas 1796

Medad Pomeroy Jun settled in N.H. had 3. wives — had by 1st Medad — went west — 1st or 2 was Eunice Kent — had by 2d Phebus — had family, & Eunice 3 mar. a Standard 3 Mary Wilcox of [illegible] — had by 3d Sylvanus, had family, David lives in N.Y. 6 Mary mar Freeman Taylor, Aaron drowned in Conn. aged 17 8 Moses lives in Mt. Joseph he mar Spring of Granby, 10 Hannah unm. born Aug. 1784

1 m. Eunice Southwell 58 12 in all — all born in Suffield but 2 or 2 last

2 m. Phebe Kent 61.

97 Suffield

dau of John orphan — Born in N. Hampton — mar Hanchet 13 Mary, dau 15 John, 17 Thomas, 19 [illegible]

Thos Sheldon & Mary Smith of H, Mercy & Thankful T. 21

John 1724. Simeon 1726. Oliver 1728 died

Son Thomas S. died 1738-9. killed in a fulling [illegible] He died 1770. aged 82

He [illegible] to Suffield 1722

Wife died 1771 aged about 82 or 3. Thankful mar John Montague 1745

Mary mar. [illegible] Hanchet Rachel [illegible]

Only 2 [illegible] to manhood, & 3 daughters. Mercy lived single till 40 or 50

John Sheldon & Mary Rising 1744

son of Thos.

Thomas 45, Suf. Mary 47. John 49, Rupert Vt. Josiah 51 d.

Josiah 53 Suf. Eliz. 55, David 56 Rupert Vt. Thankful 59

Thankful 60, d. Sarah 64. Dan 65 [illegible]

he died 1808 aged 84. She 1810 aged 85

Josiah King & ~~Lydia King~~ & Mindwell [illegible], 1724

[illegible] Lydia Northfd. Oct 30. 1726. Elizabeth mar 1726

Phebe Oct 11 1728 Josiah Aug 5 31. Mindwell Aug 5 33 [illegible] 1724 or 5

Seth Oct 18 1735 Esp. Sept 3 1738. Rhoda March 5 40-1

~~Josiah~~ He died March 8 1788, she Feb 15. 1788

John Norton & Rebecca Sheldon 1732

Rebecca 33. Jos. Fuller of S. John 34. [illegible] St. Huldah 36 Moses Rowe Asa 39 [illegible]

Elijah Nov 1741. W.H. Rachel 44 John Hale of S. Sarah 46 m John Morgan

Apphia 49 [illegible] Daniel 51 Suf. Seth 54. Suf. & W. Springfield

He died 1789. She 1793

Nath. Pumroy & Susanna Seymour of H 1733-

Nath. 34. Lucena 36. Susanna 38

John 41. Daniel 44. Asa 49

Jona Sheldon Jr & Sarah Kent mar 1734

Sarah 35 Jona 1737 Suf. Gad 39 [illegible] Abiel dau 41

Rufus 44. Suf. Achsa 48-9 Rebecca 50 Achsah 53 [illegible]

Selah son died Sept 11 51 - Anna 56. died 1a son Selah

He died Feb 3. 1761 - Lamont dau. born Feb 26 1761

Gad, a scholar died Oct. 20. 1760 bap. April 26. 1761

to Rupert.

Daniel Sheldon & Mary Harmon mar 1737

died 1796. Daniel 38, died young 59. Seth 39. [illegible] Chloe 44 died Joel 46 Pawlet or Rupt. Mary 48 Ebenr [illegible]

Tryphena 1751. died [illegible] Chloe 50, [illegible] Harmon Tryphena 52 Enos Harmon 2d Jacob 54 Bruton N.Y. Esther 57 (Ashbel Dikes)

Gains 1756. died 56 Ruth 61 Preserved Greenman [Abraham 41] - some infants. said to be 17 ch. born

most of them lived in Vermont

Elijah Sheldon & Sarah King 1737

Moses died Sep. 15. 51. Elijah 38 Suf. Eliz. 40. dau of Selemi 43 Abel Rising Irene 46 Amos Curtis

Moses went to Mississippi Moses & Miriam T. 49 died, Moses 52 living 1844

Infant died 1764. Tom Risden Eliz 53. Sarah 57 died 61 - Martin 1762 Suf. living 44. & Robert

Amos b. 1760.

he died 1785 - she died 1815 aged 93

Asa Sheldon
Thankful Pomeroy
mar Oct. 3. 1749

Asa 50 N.M. Eleazar 52. N.M. Eber 58 N.M.,

Thankful 54 d. 1772; Dorcas 56 mar J. Harmon; Tryphena 58 Amos Chapin

Eunice 60, m. Phineas Norton. Thankful 70 mar L. Wright

Suffield

Manassah Pomeroy & Rebecca Old m 39
vr. H.1.113. Phebe 1740 [Widow Rebecca, admix of his estate 1742-3.

Rev John Gotcham & Mary Sheldon mar May 3 1749
March 6. Aug 30.
John 48-9. Jona Sh. 1750 Mary 52 Feb. 23 bap. same day
Oct 1. June 22.
Love 53 (bap. Oct 7) Sarah 55 (bap. June 29). Ruth 57 Robert 59
Narcissus 61. Daniel 64 Eben 68
She died 1776 - May 14. in 51st year.

{ Ruth King bap. June 29. 1755. dau. of Isaac K.
she mar Charles Smith 1773 Oct 28.
C.S. died at Lake Geo. Nov 5. 1776.
ab. 30. }

Deborah Smith b. Feb 5. 75
Ruth Smith bap. Feb 23. 77

mar Mrs Ruth Smith 1779 (maiden name King) 2 ch. by Smith
bap. Oct 8. bap. Aug 4.
Isaac King 1780. Charles 82 Eliza bap June 26 85
[Clarissa bap. Ap. 29. 87. Harriet bap. June 28. 1789. Jerusha bap. Aug. 5. 92. Sylvester bap. July 6 94
He died 1796, April 20. aged 74. born Aug 13. 1722.
ordained Oct. 22. 1746

Simeon Sheldon & Grace Phelps mar 48
son of Thomas
died young mar.
Ruth mar Timo. Eastman of Hadley. Oliver 49. Eunice 51. Ruth 54. Oliver 55. Suf.
Mar. Vt.
Mercy 58. Seth Phelps 62 Sam'l 66 March 10
mar
Huldah 67 Elisha 71 N.Y. ~~Living~~ in Suff. 1844
Capt S. died 1813 aged 87 She 1824 aged 95 ~~almost~~ 96

Gershom Sheldon & Sarah Pomeroy - mar 51 Dec 18
Vt. Rupert Ohio died 85 prob.
Isaac went to Mississippi with Maj Dwight
Isaac 52, Ebenr 54, Festus 56. Olive 59 D 59
Phineas Spencer. (~~mar Spencer~~)
Olive mother of Rev. Ichabod S. Spencer } Olive 62, ~~Sarah~~ 66. Gershom 72. D 75
(mar Elijah Sheldon 3d of name)
He died 1791

Capt. Geo. Norton, settlement 1697 Widow Mercy. & 10 ch. viz. George
See Land Book. Thomas, Nathaniel 79, Freegrace 88, 4 - & Sarah, Alice, Mary 84
Abigail 86, Joanna 93, Elizabeth & some quite young. Eliz. posthumous;
Wido Mercy Norton - her first husband was John Gillet, & she had by
him Thomas, Samuel, Benjamin & Mercy Gillet.
Her estate was 416£. divided 1726. to Thomas Gillet eldest son, Samuel G.
Benj. G. Freegrace Norton, Mercy Adams, Mary Huxley
Joanna Adams, Elizabeth Norton. 8
Elizabeth Norton died 1727 - Property divided to 11 bro. & sisters, viz
George, Freegrace Thomas, Sarah Parsons, Alice Kimball,
Mary Huxly, Joanna Adams, - Thos Gillet, Sam'l G. Benj. G
and Mercy Adams (alias Gillet.)

Judah Trumbull. Settlement 1693. Widow Mary -- John 74, Joseph 77, Judah 78, William 83, Samuel 85
Ephraim 88, Mary 89. 6 sons & dau.

James Rising Inv. Aug 21 1690. 12.5.0 £ owned 60/ James Rising Jr. died children 1690. & wife. John had taken care of ~~[illegible]~~ and had his est. [illegible] 19.0 { James Rising senr. died ~~[illegible]~~ 1688 sep. 11. Inv. 1688, & again 1699.
John Rising. son of above, Will 1718. pr 1720. 2d wife Mary
ch by 1st wife - John, James, Josiah, Sarah Hall, Hannah 5
by 2d wife - Jonathan, Joseph, Aaron. Moses, Mary, Mercy. 6

p. 91 Deeds Book. James King. Will in ap 1722 - ch James, Benjamin, Joseph, William 4
dau Agnes wife of John Austen, Mary wife of Victory Sikes 2
John Warner of Suffield son John ap. adm ~~March~~ 19. 1741. Inventory.
Samuel Warner married Mehetabel Sheldon about 1730. he died 1741 or 2-
his children were Mahetabel, Eli, Eleanor, Abiah, Samuel, and
under 14 - Jonathan Sheldon, grandfather, was guardian 1742-
and Mahetabel, relict, was adm^x. Ap 17. 1741
Miss Mary Devotion, daughter of Mr. John D. of Attleboro died in 1777 Constant D. of Suffield, rather 1733
Prince 322. John Devotion jr. Priscilla Widow & Constant D. of Boston, adm. 1728. "Shopkeeper,"
had sloop on the stocks 85£. Shirts, periwike & wig 8£ 3s. Watch 8.0.0
From Att? many accounts & notes - she Priscilla D. of Swansey 1733.
Died Oct 15. 1732 Oct 24 Feb 13
John Devotion senr. yeoman. Will 1732, pr. 1733. Hannah wife. Son Edward 1/2
& remainder [illegible] son Ebenezer; grandsons Constant D. & Thomas D. heirs of dau Hannah
(80£ [illegible]) Leavitt dec, heirs of Abigail Eddy, dec, grd. d. Elizabeth Pratt 50£
son in law Joseph Kellogg & Ebenr Ex. & to have residue (considerable)
[illegible] 1618£. [illegible] 306£. Homestead 303£. Negro 50£

Springfield

1636 May 14, & 16

First agreement or engagement signed by the 8 persons marked $
First homelots – beginning at S end of 8 lots.

$ William Blake 16 polls wide, & the marsh the same breadth

Thomas Woodford, 12 " " & do. to the upland.

$ Thomas Ufford 14 " do "

$ Henry Smith 20 " do to run up the upland
& make 16 acres

$ John Burr 20 " do. & upland to make [illegible]

$ Mr. Wm. Pynchon. 30 " do & " to make 24 acres
also 30 acres upland – 54a

$ John Cabel 14 " & 4½ acres of Marsh

John Reader 12 " & 4½ a "
farthest north. ~~[illegible]~~

These were south of Blakes
$ Mr. Matthew Mitchell }
Samuel Butterfield } to lie adjoining mill brook – in all 25 acres
$ Edmund Wood } 3 to begin on gt River, & the 4th the other side
Jonas Wood } the small river.

1641 April 2. John Cabel sold his homelot &c to the town for 40£
in money, or corn delivered in Windsor

1642-3. Thomas Cooper of Windsor bought of the town Cabel's houselot &c
for 25£ – house & 4 acres appertaining thereto – 4½ acres
of marsh before the house – 1½ a in 3 corner meadow
& 7 a. over the river {3 corner meadow [illegible]
Connecticut [illegible]

1638. March 28. Geo. Moxon & John Burr. chosen "committees" to the
Connecticut General Court –
[Mass. Gen. Court gave W. Pynchon authority Sept 13 1638 {[illegible] gave Feb 14 1638-9
W.P. [no. later. W P Record.

Expenses. 40£ – of Mr Moxon's house

M. 9. 411] Frame of a house 3? by 15 feet – porch 7 by 5 feet with a study
overhead – stairs into cellar & chamber – floors for lower rooms,
[2 floors in front?] double chimneys – sides of cellar planked ——— 18£
Thatching the house – & all things belonging to the thatch,
including latting & nails, carriage of thatch excepted, 3£
Sawing the boards & slit-work – 4 locks, nails, hooks & hinges 11£
"Daubing" the house & chimneys – underpinning – making the
stack & oven 7 feet high with laths & nails. 8£

[A house was built "on Agaam side" for the plantation. John Cable & John Woodcock
worked upon it; both used house & ground "that summer" [illegible] 1635? W.P.

Springfield

Voluntary rate to pay the 40£ for Mr Moxon's house.

Jan 13. 1638-9

	£		For Mr Moxon's maintenance: next Michaelmas
John Searl	1. 0. 0		1. 0. 0
Thos. Horton	....		1. 0. 0
Thos. Merick	1. 0. 0		1. 5. 0
John Leonard,	...	12s in rent of his house —	10. 0
Robert Ashley	1. 0. 0		16. 0
John Woodcock	.12. 0		1. 0. 0
Richard Everett	2. 10. 0		1. 0. 0
John Allen	1. 0. 0	Hen. Smith to pay	1. 0. 0
John Burt	10. 0	Mr. Pynchon will pay	7. 4. 0
Henry Smith	5. 0. 0		5. 10. 0
John Burr	7. 0. 0		8. 3. 4
Mr Wm Pynchon	24. 0. 0		24. 6. 8
John Cabel	1. 12. 0		2. 0. 0
			£40. 0. 0

[Samuel Hubbard here Nov. 1639 — one of jury of 6. W.P. Also Samuel Wright, and Henry Gregory. John Burr.

1637.8. March 20. Future inhabitants to pay proportion of Mr. Moxon's house

1638 Oct 17. No trees to be cut down from the Mill river to John Readers lot: this land being appointed for house lots.

1638 Sept 3. John Searl houselot & meadow or marsh 8 rods wide
Thos. Horton Do. & do. & over river 8 ..

1638 Nov 23. To Wm Pynchon 10 acres near the mill

1638.9. Jan 8. Bounds on West side, north — brook 1/4 mile above Chickopee river

1638.9. Jan 16. Meeting house place. Added 2 rods between John Woodcock's lot or pale & Goodman Gregory's lot, to Gregory's lot, and Four rods to R. Everetts lot, reserving 40 rods of G. Gregory's lot for a meeting house place.

Cattle, horses &c may be put over river Nov 1. & taken away April 14

Ditch before doors to be kept clear that it may not flow the meadow

1639 Nov 1. Training to be 1 day in every month. Henry Smith sergt
All above 15 to be soldiers — No powder to be sold or lent to Indians

1640 March 25. John Cabel & Samuel Hubbard first measurers
Highway in Hassocky meadow to be between R. Everetts lot & that which was Thos. Woodfords. John Leonard, surveyor

1640 April 16 Order about canoe trees. Plantation to be called Springfield

" Dec 24. Mr. Holyoke, Wm. Warriner, & Henry Burt may seek out a canoe tree for each of them. — These 3 men first named

" Ordinary. Saml. Hubbard to keep an ordinary for strangers

1641 Dec 24 p. 115 Dec. 9. 38. Wages. ordinary laborers from Nov 1 to March 1. 18 pence — rest of year not over 20d — Carpenters 20d to 2/. mowers 2/. tailors 10d — all to work 8 hours in winter & 10 in summer — tailors 12 hours. 4 cattle & 1 mare 6/ per Day (perhaps man with them)

[John Cable was the first constable of Sp. in 1639. W.P. John Searle³ Con. 1640 _
[Planks from the were at the mill, noticed Dec. 1639. 3 boards called 3/.

Springfield

1641 Dec 24. "Trained men" to have each good "piece"; 1 lb powder & 20 bullets, besides what they use ~~in~~ daily service

" " Ladders. Every householder to have a ladder of about 16 rungs at least to prevent danger of fire. No person to carry fire in the street without covering
[illegible] 12.44] 3.105

Ditch every inhabitant to make a ditch the breadth of his lot before his door

1641-2 Jan 5 Planting ground granted to the following persons — single persons 8 rods in breadth, married 10 rods, bigger families 12 rods — to begin upward at the edge of hill — ~~Del figures in planting lots in 1643.~~

unm.	John Woodcock	8		Henry Smith	20 — 10 of which for [illegible]	
	Widow Searl	10		Wm. Warriner	10	
unm.	Robert Ashly	8		Richard Sikes	10	
unm	John Dibble	8		Widow Horton	10	mar. Robert Ashl[illegible]
	Rowland Stebbins	10		John Leonard	10	
unm.	Thos. Stebbins	8	unm.	Henry Gregory	8	
	Saml. Hubbard	10		Elezur Holyoke	10	["Hollioak" W.P.
	Thos. Mirick	10				
	Saml. Wright	10				
	Henry Burt	12				

[Robert Ashley one of Jury, Jan. 2. 1639-40. W.P.
[John Woodcock & Henry Gregory removed apparently in 1642

1641-2 March 17 No person to entertain strangers more than a month without the consent of the town

1642 Nov 17. Sawyers not to charge over 3/8 per C. for boards & 4/4 for plank the timber to be brought to the pit, ~~hewn~~ & made ready. Price of boards not to exceed 5/6 per C.
M. 9.332]

Thos. Stebbins had Henry Gregory's lot; he to allow 6 rods square for meeting house, & a rod in breadth for a way to training place or burying place

1642-3. Jan 26. H. Smith, E. Holyoke, H. Burt, Samuel Chapin, Richard Sikes, Thos Mirick to lay out the upland & meadow on the other side of the river "where the Indians live."

Bridge & highway to Mill ordered
Francis Ball & Morgan mentioned
[John Leonard Constable W.P. 1643-4

26-7-1644. Selectmen 1st Noticed. Henry Smith, Thos. Cooper, Saml Chapin, Richard Sikes & Henry Burt chosen to direct the prudential affairs of the town &c
S Chapin Constable also W.P. Feb 43-4.

1644-5. Feb 2d. Meeting house. Every man to afford 20 (or 28) days work to build the house.
p. 10. 111
[illegible] 11.179.

Feb. 28. Thos. Cooper agreed to build the meeting house 40 by 25 feet, 9 feet between joints, double studded, 2 large windows each side, & 2 smaller ones at each end, (6 windows) — large door south side, 2 smaller doors — joists for a floor above, roof to be shingled, two turrets for a bell & watch house. to be underpinned with stone — walls to be daubed — glass for windows, nails, & iron work — whole to be finished by Sept-30. 1646. The town agreed to pay Thos. Cooper 80£ as money in wheat, peas, pork, wampum debts & labor — Bargain was fulfilled.

Springfield

Lands Granted 1643 April – viz. planting lots beginning at end of 80 rod lots that are the Gt. river – Meadow on Agawam side – Lots other side of great river (All were on the other side.) for meadow.

	Planting	Meadow	other side		Rate May 1644
Mr. Moxon	18 acres	8 acres	4 acres	Francis Ball ~~[illegible]~~	1.1.6
Thos. Cooper	5¼ "	2.	1		0.11.0
Thos. Stebbins 2 lots	7¾ & 7½	1½ & 1	¾ & ½		8.9
Jas. Bridgman	11	3	2½		12.6
Saml. Chapin	10½	1	½		8.10
Richard Sikes	8	1	1		9.2
Rowland Stebbins	11	2½	1½		11.6
1st lot Saml. Hubbard	5	1	½		10.9
Elizur Holyoke	34	14	7		2.0.0
Henry Burt	15¼	2	1¼		12.7
Mr Pynchon	80	32	16½		4.8.8
Robert Ashley	17	4½	2¼		15.0
John Leonard	9	2	1¼		10.4
2d lot Samuel Hubbard	10¾	2	1	John Morgan	3.0
Wm Warriner	8½	2½	1		10.0
Alexander Edwards	11	3	1½		11.10
Henry Smith +	45½	17	9		2.6.6
Thos. Mirick	12¾	4	1¾		13.3
John Dibble	6¾	1	1		8.5
Roger Prickard	5				8.6
John Dober	5	1	½		7.4
Saml. Wright	13¾	2½	1¼		12.5
				John Harman	8.10

First division disannulled – only 21 persons 1st D. & 20 in 2d & 3d Division

1643-4 Feb 23. No barns to be put up in the highway betwixt the street fence & brook

Feb 26. Committee purchased of Thos. Stebbins & Francis Ball 2½ acres of land, in their homelots next the river, 1 acre of Ball and 1½ acres of Stebbins. (Burying ground & training place)

1644-5 Prices to pay Thos Cooper. Wheat 3/4. peas 2/8. pork 3½d

1644.5 Feb 26. Every householder ordered to sweep his chimneys once a month in the winter & once in 2 months in summer.

1645. March 28. Saml. Hubbard, John Leonard & William Jess to take an account of cattle & stock, in order to raise Mr. Moxon's rate 5.5.£

1645 May 7. Miles Morgan, Abram Munden, Francis Pepper, John Burchall, mentioned

Many things done by the 5 Townsmen were disannulled by the Town

19- At a public meeting – Half the town to have land in long-meadow & on the other side of river opposite – The upper half of town to have land in plain above 3 corner brook, & on the opposite side of Gt river, at the end of 5 acre lots.

1645 - Sept 23.

Ordered that Indian corn shall not be planted in the meadow & swamp on the other side of Agawam river (because it hinders the pasturing of cattle there)

1645-6. Jan 8. John Matthews to beat the drum a year at 10 o'clock on lecture days & 9 o'clock on Lords days in the forenoon only
M. 12. 90] – to beat it from Mr. Moxons to R. Stebbins house, & the meetings to begin within half an hour after – to be paid in wampum by every family, or a peck of Indian corn.

" " George Cotton (first named) & Miles Morgan to endeavor to get a smith.
Thos. Cooper, measurer of lands.

" " Thos. Merick & Joseph Parsons (first named) chosen surveyors to make a way from mill river to the long-meadow – to call out men &c

" " Lt. Smith, R. Sikes, S. Chapin, Th. Cooper & H. Burt discharged the office of looking to the affairs of the town

1645-6. March 12. Rate of 55£ voted for Mr. Moxon's maintenance one year.

1646. Sept. 4. Blacksmith shop. Francis Ball agreed to build it 16 by 12 feet; 6 feet studs, a chimney for the forge "rung'd" – to be boarded both roof & sides – a door & window in the end. 1. 4. 358 He is to receive 5£ . 1658 Jan 10. This shop was given John (New, Rew, Cue, &c) was it not John Stewart?

" " Robert Ashly to keep the ordinary

" " Townsmen chosen. H. Smith. E. Holyoke, S. Chapin. Henry Burt & Benj. Cooley. – "for the prudential affairs of the plantation".

1646. Nov 3. Those who neglect to attend town meetings to be fined
Th. Stebbins & W. Warriner, surveyors

" " R. Ashley. M. Morgan, G. Cotton & J. Bridgman to oversee fences

" " Tar. John Clarke (first named) & those joined with him may gather candlewood in the plain on the Bay path, to burn tar, provided they come not within 5 miles of the town
M. 12. 92 / 12. 90

1646-7 Jan. 29 Rate for Mr. Moxon 55£ – 30£ due Mr. Pynchon for lands bought of Indians

" " Swine – vote about yoking & ringing

" March 11 Wolves. voted to give 10s for every wolf killed within 5 miles of the town

M. 8 154. If any man, by setting guns or traps for wolves, kills any cattle, he is to be clear, if it be done from half an hour before sunset till half an hour after sunrise; if done at other hours damages &c

" March 6. Scarcity of timber about the town for building, sawing, shingles &c noticed. No timber, board logs, sawn boards, planks, shingle timber or pipe staves to be carried out of town (fine 20s) from Chickopee river to Freshwater brook & 6 miles east
5
1. 9. 360

" " Flax & Hemp may not be watered or washed in the brook before mens doors, that is of ordinary use for dressing meat – fine 6/8
P. 105
112. 98

S. 7. 11. 1660. Wm. Foss & Abram Merideth were drowned at Enfield Falls – no posterity remains there. Abigail Foss who married James Wright perhaps daughter of Wm. Mary Meriden perhaps dau. of Abram.

Springfield

Rate to pay 30£ for lands purchased 1646.

width of homelots		acres	£ s. d	width of homelots		Acres	£ s. d
	Rowland Thomas	29½	= 0. 8. 2.	8	Rowland Stebbins	38½	0.10.8
	John Stebbins	27½	= 7. 8	8	Saml. Wright	41½	0.11.6
10	Miles Morgan	34½	= 9. 6	8	Henry Burt	47½	0.13.4
8	James Osborne	40	= 11. 0	8	John Herman	33	9.2
14	John Reader Thos Cooper (Jehu Burr, first)	41	= 11. 4	8	Roger Prichard	28.	7.9
30	Mr Wm. Pynchon	237	= 3. 5. 6	10	Nathl Bliss	51½	14. 4
20	Mr Eliz. Holyoke (John Dorr)	125	= 1. 14. 6	8	Widow (Edmund) Haynes (Geo. Langton's land)	40½,	11.2
20	Henry Smith	148	= 2. 0. 8	14	Thos. Thompson (wid. Margaret Bliss had it)	56½	15.10
20	Mr. Alexon [illegible]	67	= 18. 8		Richard Exell	40½.	11. 2
8	Saml. Chapin	43	= 12. 0		Joseph Parsons	42½.	11. 9
8	Thos Woodford Thos. Reeve	32	= 8. 10	8	John Matthews	31	8 8
9	L. Everett Richard Sikes	39½	= 11. 0		Wm. Branch	27½	7. 8
8	Wm. Warriner	40½	= 11. 2		Geo. Colton	61	16. 9
10	Thos. Stebbins (James Gregory)	34	= 9. 5		Grif Jones	36½	10.0
8	Francis Ball	33	= 9. 2	8	Reice Bedortha	20	5. 6
8	John Woodcock Robert Ashley	51	= 14. 4		Wm. Vahan (Vaughan)	6.	1. 8
8	John Leonard	34½	= 9. 6	8	Benj. Cooley	40½	11.2
8	Thos. Merick	46	= 13. 0	8	Hugh Parsons	37½	10.4
8	Jas. Bridgeman (Thos Horton)	41	= 11. 4	6	John Lumbard	25	6.10
8	Alexander Edwards [illegible]	60½	= 16. 9		Vacant Lot	25.	6.10
8	John Clarke	36	= 10. 0		2 Vacant lots	40.	11.0
8	Widow Dibble John Dumbleton	22	= 6. 0		3 Vacant lots	60.	16.6
small	Katherine Johns (Morgan Jones)	19	5.4			2178½ a.	£30. 11. 2

42 names.

appear to be arranged as the land lay as their homelots lay. Rowland Thomas, [illegible]. many of these are changed on Pynchon's book.

1647 Nov 2. Men to order prudential affairs — H. Smith. S. Chapin
Th. Cooper, Henry Burt, B. Cooley.

" " Surveyors. F. Ball. M. Morgan. J. Clarke. J. Harmon

" " A way to be made over the meadow to the Bay path. A bridge over
three corner brook into the plain.

1647 Sept 8. M. 4. 271 **Hops** — No person to gather hops that grow in the swamps or common grounds, until Sept. 8 yearly

1647-8 Jan 2. Henry Smith chosen recorder. Every person to have his land recorded — the no. of acres, length & breadth, & who are adjoining. The recorder to receive 2d for every parcel recorded.

1647-8. March 1. Order about general fences

1648 Nov. 6. Townsmen, same as chosen in 1647

" " **Courts**. Four courts to be held in a year — November, February, May, September — the town to choose yearly 2 men instead of grand-jurymen, to present on court days, breaches of town & court orders, or other misdemeanors, — to summon witnesses. The parties to be heard by the magistrate, & warrants granted for levying fines or penalties.

Samuel Marshfield named.

1648. Nov. Surveyors. Wm Warriner. Jas Bridgman
Fence Overseers. N. Bliss. G. Colton. A. Edwards. T. Stebbins.
Those who had lands W. of river against Longmeadow, resigned them & received lands in Longmeadow, behind (east of) the meadow lots.
John Stebbins & his brother Thomas — lands.

1649 Dec. Townsmen & Deacons to seat meeting house

1649-50 Feb 21. Lands granted. Samuel Wright senior, Deac. Chapin John Stebbins (at the end of his father Stebbins) & others had lands in lieu of others before granted. —
Townsmen mentioned in 1649. T. Cooper, Jonathan Burt W. Warriner, R. Ashley.

1649-50. Feb 6. Meeting house Chamber. Voted that if Mr. Pynchon will make a chamber over the m. house & board it, he shall have the use of it 10 years
p. 101. 107 111

1651-2 Feb 5. (Disputes arose about the chamber. The town voted to pay Mr Pynchon his charge for making the chamber, & take it in to their hands. He may keep it until Oct. provided he lay not above 400 bushels of corn in it; if he exceed that, he must undertrop the floor

1649-50. Feb 5. Orders passed about putting cattle over the river; about planting Indian corn south of Agawam river; about Canoes, about building in the street — the street be left 4 rods wide; about selling houselots to strangers; about entertaining persons;
[illegible] Workmen — to work the whole day, allowing sufficient time for food & rest. Husbandmen 1/4 per day from Nov. to March. 1/8 rest of year, except reaping & mowing 2/. Carpenters, Joiners, sawers, wheelwrights, & such like artificers 1/8 4 months, & 2/. 8 months. Taylors 1/. Teams 4 cattle & man 6/. Offenders to be punished
Orders about ladders, about carrying fire in the streets, about felling trees, about scarcity of timber, about candlewood (none to be burnt into tar, pitch or coal within 6 miles of Gt river) about watering flax & hemp in brook, about hops, about recording lands, about fences of homelots, common fields &c about town meetings, about two presenters, about taking office (every man who is chosen & refuses to accept, to pay 20/ unless he served in that office the year before) about swine, about highways & bridges.

This is at large in [illegible] Hist. of Spd.

1650 Nov 5. Townsmen. Mr. John Pynchon. H. Smith, S. Chapin Henry Burt, Th. Cooper.
Town Treasurer, John Pynchon (first)
Surveyors — Geo. Langton, John Stebbins
Overseers of Fences. W. Warriner, R. Ashley. Jos. Parsons, John Clarke

Town Rates. Jan. 30. 1650-1

	£
Mr. Moxon's maintenance	70
Mr. W. Pynchon for the bell	5
Mr. Moxon, he had paid for town	10
Mr. J. Pynchon, for a barrel of powder	7.12.6
" 16.1qr. 11lb bullets	1.17.6
" 30 pounds Match @ 8	1.13.4
Cartway to Foot of Falls	10.0.0
Charges for repairing meeting house, hanging bell, &c	18.0.0
5 wolves	5.0.0
	£129.3.4

Ordered that the rates be paid in wheat at 3/10, peas at 3/ & corn at 2/6 except Mr. Moxon's rate.

Rate for wolves to be raised on cattle only

Men to take an account of estates — Mr. Holyoke, Nathl. Bliss, John Stebbins.

1651 May 19. Constable (first mentioned) Mr Elizur Holyoke chosen.

1651 Nov 4. Townsmen. Mr J. Pynchon, Henry Burt, S. Chapin
Th. Cooper, Geo. Colton.
Distribution of Lands — Henry Smith to act with Townsmen
Presenter — Richard Sikes.
Surveyors. R. Ashley. N. Bliss
Fence Viewers. Jas. Bridgman. Benj. Parsons, for lower end of town
Miles Morgan, R. Exell, for upper end

1651 Dec 25. p. 107. at 12.9 Ringing Bell & sweeping m. house — Richard Sikes to do it another year — to receive 52/. or 1/ per week (had 40/ for past yr)

1651-2 Jan 22. Lands granted. Anthony Dorchester 8a at lower end of Chickopee plain on the west side of gt river
Samuel Wright Jr 7 acres over Agawam
Thos. Miller 1½ " over Agawam.
several others.

" " " On Pacowsick brook, 7 persons (Wido. Bliss & Nathl. Pritchard new names)
On Mill river, 21 persons — new names John Lamb (Wm Clark erased) Saml. Marshfield, Benj. Munn, John Dumbleton, Henry Chapin, Jona. Burt, Jona. Taylor

1651. 2. Feb. 13. Mr. Moxon's rate 70£ - 5 wolves 5£
16.. To take account of Estates, Mr Holyoke, Th. Mirick, Jos. Parsons.

1652 Sept 14. A committee agreed with Mr. Moxon to buy his his housing & all his land, to remain for the use of the ministry forever. 1655 Nov. Voted that the housing & land should belong to the ministry forever.

1652 Nov 2. 7 Townsmen. John Pynchon, S. Chapin, Geo. Colton, Henry Burt
Benj. Cooley, Thos. Stebbins, Joseph Parsons. (Two of them ap. commissioners)
Surveyors. R. Ashly, Jona Burt — Fence viewers, A. Edwards, W. Harrison
Griffith Jones, & Samuel Wright Jr.
Recorder, John Pynchon.

Springfield

1652 Sept. Lands granted

1652-3 Feb. 10. Richard Sikes to have 1/. per week for ringing & sweeping.
16 45 1690 also 1/ a time for ringing the bell for marriages & funerals — to be paid by those that employ him.

1652-3. Feb 10. Rates.

	£
For half of Mr. Moxons land	35
For Mr. Hosford's maintenance	50
J. Pynchon, for m. house chamber	10. 18. 0
For ringing, sweeping, benches in alleys, & bringing up Mr Hosfords goods	8. 0. 0
For journeys after minister & ringing & sweeping for 1653	3. 14. 6
	£ 107. 12 6

To take account of mens estates, & prize cattle. Th. Cooper J. Dumbleton. Alex. Edwards.

05 below Meeting house chamber. John Stebbins 1/4 of it till Nov. for 7/6
Wm. Warren 1/2 of it till Nov. next for 15/.

10-1. 1652. (March 10. 1653) (David Burt first named. to have 2 acres next to his father Henry Burt's meadow, provided he abide in town 5 years (Given to Henry Burt 1654)

1653 Nov 1. Townsmen. Geo. Colton, R. Ashley, Th. Cooper, B. Cooley, Th. Stebbins.
Surveyors. Joseph Parsons, Miles Morgan. — 4 F. viewers.

1653 Dec 28 Meeting house chamber rented again. John Stebbins part.

1654. Rates. 50£, for ministry. 35£ to pay Mr. Moxon. 6£ wolves.
3£ 18s, for the Secretary in the bay.

"Inhabitants dwelling in Longmeadow" mentioned several times

Thos. Stebbins & B. Munn to have the use of the training field
11.11.176. 10 years; they to keep it clear of brush &c. & sow it with English grass seed"

1654. Nov 21. A "farm" granted to Mr Pynchon by the side of the great river near the mouth of "Chickuppy" river.

Said Farm lies over (north side) said river (Chickuppe) with the islands in the river, below the wading place, and includes a meadow at the mouth, south (north?) of said river, & a swamp between meadow & river. The line of the farm runs from Chickuppe river up the great river northward to the brook called Wullamansepe, & up said brook to the foot path that goeth to Squannunganuck, & then to follow the path to Squannunganuck, & from Sq. down to the mouth of Chickuppe river. (Mr John Pynchons farm laid out 1659)

[illegible]

Mr. J. Pynchons other farm granted 1654 called "Skepnuck farm".
& Mr. E. Holyoke's farm } Chickuppe river bounds it on the south, from Squannunganuck to the brook one mile above the common passage over the river, which (is brook?) is about 2½ miles above Squannunganuck — On the west, it is bounded by the foot path that goeth from Sq. to Wullamansepe, or by Mr Pynchons farm. On the north, bounded up Wullamansepe, & from the head of W. upon a square line over to the brook that enters the Chickuppe, a mile above Skeepnuck; & to follow that brook down to Chickuppe river. Laid out March 1659-60—

Springfield

1654 Oct 31. Townsmen. Th. Cooper, G. Cotton, R. Ashley, H. Burt, B. Cooley
Surveyors & Fence viewers — (none who came to N.H.)

1654-5. Feb 5. Grants in Wachuset meadow &c — new names Lawrence Bliss, Wm. Brooks. Deac. Wright had a grant, "provided he stay in town" (Wachoge or Wachuske meadow [illegible])

Houselots, Hassaky meadow & woodlots to Francis Pepper Simon Beaman, John Steward, Samuel Terry, & Hugh Dudley. 3. 3. & 4. (10 acres) each. (John Stewart sold — it became Richard Maund's — was forfeited — Deac Chapin bought it.)

60 acres were originally reserved for town's use at the lower end of Chickuppy plain, over the great river; In 1654 only 30 acres remained, & the town voted not to grant it to any one.

1654 Jun. Obadiah Miller had a homelot next above Hugh Dudley.
1655 " Simon Sacket " " " " O. Miller. 3.3. & 4.
1655 " Abel Wright " " next to round hill 3.3. & 4 acres. (10)
[illegible]

1655.6 Jan 30. John Stebbins desires to build beyond the Long-meadow — A lot of 5 acres granted upon the hill over the bridge, if he remain in town 5 years.

1655.6. Jan Lands granted in the wet meadow, & lowland over the meadow, beginning this side the round Hill
New names — David Chapin. Thomas Noble,
Lands granted over Mill river — to run back to great River
New names Thos. Gilbert. Thos. Bancroft.
Deac. Wright one. Widow Bliss

1655 Nov 6. Townsmen. Miles Morgan, J. Dumbleton, Geo. Cotton, Th. Stebbins and John Stebbins.
Presenter, John Leonard.

1655 Nov 15. Mr. Thompson was preaching in Springfield. Voted to let him use the town house lot (bought of Mr. Moxon, between Thos. Cooper & Deac. Chapin's lots.) so long as he preaches here. Voted him 60 £ a year & other lands. (Mr Thompson removed soon after.)

Rates. Land hereafter to be valued, & not rated by the acre; all housing to be valued. Moreover all who have no estate, to pay 5/ yearly for minister.

Woronoco. Jan 7. 1655-6 Committee appointed to grant lands at Waranoke, that being laid to this town. Committee J. Pynchon, Mr Holyoke. Geo. Cotton, B. Cooley, Th. Cooper. In Feb. 1659-60. this committee ceased, the Townsmen were to regulate Waranoke affairs

" Mill. Mr. Pynchon & Mr Holyoke owners. The toll fixed at one eleventh part of all sorts of grain
Conn. Mss. 1. 322

(The town brook turns & enters the Connecticut. There was a mill on this brook. Probably ye mill was on Mill river about a mile below the meeting house.

March 24. 1656. Minister. Mr. Thompson having gone, the town appointed Mr. Pynchon, Deac. Chapin, Geo. Cotton, B. Cooley, Deac. Wright & El. Holyoke, to take measure to get a minister.

March 24. 1656. Deac Wright chosen "to dispense the word of God" for the present – to have 50/ per month for his labor.

Waranoco. The Committee reported, 1656, that the land might be divided into 4 parts, & distributed to 4 persons. 1st part this side the river next to Springfield, by river side. 2d – opposite on the other side, another part. 3d & 4th, farther up the river lie the other two parts on this side the river.

The Committee of the town granted to Jonathan & John Gilbert one part (first part above) N.E. of Waranoke river, provided they build, &c & live there 5 years. They to purchase the Indian right.

1658 Dec. Grant forfeited & renewed.

2d portion on this side the river granted to Th. Cooper, provided he build &c

Land on other side the W. river granted to John Clarke, Wm Brooks & John Sacket, provided they build & reside 5 years.

1656 Nov. The town voted to give Deac Wright, Mr Holyoke & Henry Burt 12 pounds for their labors on the Sabbath formerly. Also 50£ per year for such as labor in the work in future until we have a settled minister. The selectmen to give to 50£ according to the labors of each

1656 Nov 4. Selectmen. Th. Cooper, G. Cotton, Thos. Gilbert, B. Cooley, R. Ashley sealer of weights & measures chosen. David Chapin

Recorder. E. Holyoke, till Mr Pynchon's return.

Presenter of breaches of the laws. &c. John Harman

1656.7. Feb. 13. Lands granted to Deac. Wright in two places fall to the town, & were given to Lawrence Bliss

1656.7 Feb 18. Voted that Mr. Holyoke & Henry Burt shall carry

Sabbath on the work of the Sabbath; if they fail, Deac. Chapin to supply the place. Voted to allow them 50£ a year from the 4th of Nov. last, till the town have another supply, or alter this. They would accept of only 40£

Voted to allow Mr. Holyoke, Henry Burt, Deac Wright & Deac. Chapin 12£ for their labors last summer.

Foxes – 3/. bounty offered – afterwards reduced to 1/. ll.8.154

1657 Nov 3. Selectmen, R. Ashley, J. Dambleton, Thos. Gilbert, M. Morgan Jonathan Burt

" Nov. 9. Sabbath. Mr. Holyoke chosen to carry on the work once every Sabbath. Mr Pynchon once every other Sabbath, "which he will endeavor to attend to, sometimes by reading notes, & sometimes by his own meditations". Deac. Chapin & Henry Burt, rest of the time. The four to have 40£ per year.

1659.8 Jan. 4 Highway laid } From Agawam river northward by the great river, to the common land or. - - - &c At the common landing place called the Hay Place, it shall be 5 rods broad, against the lots of W. Brooks, S. Sackit & M. Morgan

Another highway from 3d division to Agawam river

1658. Nov. 2. Selectmen, Th. Cooper, B. Cooley, J. Burt, W. Warriner, R. Ashley

1658.9 Jan 10. Ferry see 11.174 Thos Cooper has liberty to keep a Ferry at the lower wharf for 21 years. Single persons to pay 3d. several 2d each, man & horse 8d. Man & horse from Springfield 6d.

Troopers Troopers belonging to S. to go free "upon trooping occasions". (this ferry was below Agawam river) a ferry still kept there.

1658.9. Feb. 7. Minister Mr Hooker v. 112. Mr. Hooker was preaching, would engage only 3 months - Voted to give him 20£ for 3 mo. & hope for his further continuance - 3 months ended in May.

1659.60. Jan 17. Richard Fellows had 20 acres granted, at the upper end of Chickuppy plain on the other side of ye Gt River

1659.60 Feb 7. Selectmen. Tho Gilbert, Benj. Parsons, J. Dumbleton, Mr. Morgan John Pynchon

Ballot. vol 12. 114. Voted that hereafter there shall be a Moderator chosen "by papers", before any other officer, who shall regulate the proceedings, & prevent disorders.

Voted that hereafter the Selectmen shall be chosen "by papers".

Voted that there shall be chosen yearly a Recorder and Treasurer. — John Pynchon chosen "Town Clarke" or Recorder, & Town Treasurer.

Regulation of Town meetings. - Lawrence Bliss to pay 5/ for the steel trap & chain he lost. "Towns hook & eye". &c

57/4 still due to Mr. Hooker. to be paid immediately

Mr Glover. Voted to raise 60£ for Mr Glover if he stay out the year

Richard Fellows paid 10/ for his land

Ordinary. Saml Marshfield to keep it.

1660 Nathl. Ely. Samuel Ely & Henry Chapin admitted as inhabitants. James Warriner & Jeremy Horton named.

see 11.176 Joseph Crowfoot had liberty to build at the hay place over the river, Thos. Gilbert hath liberty to build at the Longmeadow gate

1660 Dec 12. Mr Glover The town voted to give Mr Glover 80£ & the use of the house & land (Mr Moxon's) during his continuance

Geo. Colton & ~~Rowland Thomas~~ had liberty to build at Long meadow

Rowland Thomas, Jas. Warriner & Jeremy Horton had liberty to build, the former at the mouth of Chickopee river; the two last at Skepnuck, this side of Chickopee river.

[In 1660 Richard Fellows sold 20 acres & buildings about 15 miles east of Springfield. See Hatfield 44.

Springfield

1660-61. Feb. Selectmen. Mr Holyoke, Deac. Chapin, Ens. Cooper, Sergt. Cooley
Robert Ashley.

Thos. Day named. Edward Foster

Bounds. Voted to petition General Court about bounds. The town desires the Northern bounds may meet Northampton bounds on the west side, & Newtown bounds on the east side of the great river; & the southerly bounds to extend 20 poles below where Mr Pynchon had a ware-house, according to an ancient conditional grant; Desires the bounds to run east from the river 5 miles, & run across the river from said ware house place, & run west as far as Waranoco is from Springfield, taking in Worronoco lands, except a plantation be set up there. If Warranoco be taken from us, we request the Genl. Court to have 4 miles in breadth westward from the great river. If the court will not grant 5 miles east try for four, &c

John Keepe mentioned

Charles Ferry hath liberty to build on Widow Harmans woodlot, which he saith he hath bought. (on the hill. [illegible]

Townsmen Feb 4. 1661-2. Capt. John Pynchon Nathl. Ely. E. Holyoke
Miles Morgan. Geo. Colton.

Liberty to build Feb 1661-2. Abel Wright on west side of Gt. river
Henry Chapin on the south side of Chickopee river
Miles Morgan, on his lot between the two brooks
below Chickuppy plain, on west of Great river
Robert Ashley had a houselot near Mr Morgans.
John Scott & John Henryson. grants
Charles Ferry. grant in Thompson's Dingle ; m. 257
Wm. Morgan, a lot between two brooks, &c west of Gt river
Reice Bedurtha a lot " " " below Chickuppy Plain
Capt. Pynchon, R. Ashley & Geo. Colton, land at Warronoco
formerly granted to Jona. & John Gilbert

Feb 26. 1661.2. A committee appointed "concerning settling
County the towns in this western part of the colony into the form of a county."

p 101 105: 113 M 11 [illegible] Meeting house. too small - Voted to take up the middle row of boards & joists belonging to the chamber, & to build seats on each side, ~~making~~ a gallery in the chamber — also to stop up south doors, & make seats there.

James Taylor. grant ~~[illegible]~~ wagonpill - bower hill where Judge Morris lives

"House of Correction that is to be built" named. highway laid to it

Mill, Owned by Mr Holyoke - toll to be 1/12 th. a toll dish to be
1662 p. 108 made & sealed, holding exactly 1/12 of a bushel [[illegible] 1. 322

Thomas Marshall of Windsor, admitted as inhabitant
or Marvell

1662 Grants at Freshwater Brook.
John Riley named. Edward Foster, John Holyoke
Wm. Hunter " Saml. Bliss John Horton
Warranoco Various grants there. one to Mr Danl Clarke of Windsor, if he come & settle there; & purchase the land of the Indians
Josiah Chapin, son of Samuel. had land adjoining Rowland Thomas' land & house near Chickopee river.
John Harman, Saml. Harman, Jona. Taylor
m 225 "Hogpen dingle, below the place where the hogpen was," mentioned
David Ashley, & others, conditional grant there grants at Warronoco.
Mr. Timothy Mather of Dorchester, desires lands at do.
Wm Branch

Enfield. Dec 1664. There was a disposition to build up a plantation between Freshwater brook & the foot of the Falls (now Enfield) and the committee granted land to various persons. The lots were to run from the Highway 200 rods eastward.
Anthony Dorchester had for his two sons John & James D. 30 acres each, & for the sons of his wife, John Samuel & Jos. Harman 30 acres each. (He had probably married Widow Harman)
Charles Ferry 25a. Jona. Burt 25a, John Lumbard 25a
Thomas Bancroft 30a, Saml. Bliss senr 35a. Benj. Parsons 40a
Richard Sikes 20a, John Stewart 25a. Reice Bedortha 35a
Saml. Bliss Jr. (reference to his mother – he was not probably son of Saml Bliss senr.) 20a, Obadiah Cooley 35 (reference to his father)
Isaac Colton (son of George) 35a, Saml. Stebbins (reference to his father) 30a, Joseph Warriner (son of Wm – came to Hadley) 30a
Samuel Terry 25a, Nathl Ely 30a.
Most of these lots were resigned up to the town
Skepmuck – several grants there – Many grants also
Chicuppy Plain on west side of River
m. 329 Liberty for a saw mill on a brook over Agawam river, & 40 acres of
Sawmill. land near, & 30a of meadow, if they set up a saw mill by April 1666.
first saw-mill mentioned — Place called "World's end" named.
Several Ponds mentioned
1665 Grants "at Achkanunksuck towards Warronoco".
to Thos Noble, Thos Day, John Lamb, Abel Wright, John Bagg. – Also to Ob. Miller 20a, Japhet Chapin 40a, James Taylor 40a by the os Millers land — Many grants near Long meadow – Nathaniel Burt, one, Jas Warriner, Saml Ely.

Springfield

Charges for Mr. Glover's house 1681 – Carting clay, raising,
cellar, chimneys, 4d. 6d & 8d nails, glass, boards
bricks, &c. Victory Sikes bill 71£ – in all 108£

Charges of Town: "To the major" for ~~various~~ things (Maj. Pynchon)
Wolf 16/.. do 10/: sexton in 1677, 50/ Quarter Master Cotton as
Deputy 4£, Entertaining Selectmen 1675 16/; 1676, 4/; 1677. 4/
making rates 20/ – Major for powder 37/10

Rate 1677: 122£; 1678. 6£; to pay for Mr Glover's house, & other charges

111 Seating Meeting House Feb 23, 1662, 3. {Mr. Pynchon, Mr Holyoke & Deacons not seated. Wives had seats other side of alley

First Seat {Robert Ashly, Benj. Cooley, Thos. Cooper, Geo. Cotton, Rowland Stebbins
old men.

2d Seat {Nathl. Ely, Richard Sikes, Thos Mirick, Wm Warriner
3d seat {Sergt. Ens Stebbins, Sergt. Mile Morgan, Benj. Munn, John Leonard
& Anthony Dorchester, Saml. Marshfield

4th seat {Benj. Parsons, Jona. Burt, Wm. Branch, Reice Bedortha
John Dumbleton, Rowland Thomas,

5th Seat {John Matthews, John Clarke, John Lamb, Lawrence Bliss
Thos. Miller, Thos. Day

6 6th seat {John Lumbard, Griffith Jones, Nathl. Pritchard
Richard Exsell, Thos. Noble, Samuel Ely

6 7th seat {Jona. Taylor, Thos Bancroft, John Scott, Nathl. Burt
John Stewart, Wm Brooks

5 8th seat {Jer. Horton, John Bagg, John Ripley, Simon Beaman
Abel Wright

4 9th seat {John Henryson, Saml Terry, Ob. Miller, Hugh Dudley
6 10th seat {Jos. Crowfoot, Edward Foster, Charles Ferry, Jas. Osborne
54 Wm Hunter, Peter Swinck (had been Mr Pynchon's servant)

3 Foreseat of Gallery {Henry Chapin, John Bliss, John Keep
upper part N side

3 Do. Do. South side {Frances Pepper, Jas. Warriner, Saml Bliss
7 Gallery below Pillers {Saml. Holyoke, David Ashley, Jona. Ashley, Japhet Chapin
N. side
Timothy Cooper, Isaac Cotton, Ob. Cooley
7 Gallery below Pillers {Thos. Cooper Jr. Jos. Warriner, John Leonard, John Harmon
S side
Saml. Harmon, Increase Sikes, John Dorchester
5 Seat in Gallery {Ephraim Cotton, Eliakim Cooley, Jona. Morgan
Saml Stebbins, James Dorchester
4 Backseat in N side do {James Taylor, John Horton, Hugh Mackey, Wm Morgan
5 South side .. do {Jona. Ball, Saml Ball, Jos. Harmon, Nathl Sikes
Thos. Thompson
4 Another Seat do {John Hitchcock, John Clarke Jr, John Lumbard Jr, Saml Bliss
4 Do do {Jos. Thomas, Thos. Stebbins, Jos. Bodurtha, another.
90 & 3 Deacons

1659. Besides the above – Henry Burt "in little seat by Deacons seat".
Richard Fellows – John Harmon father. Thos. Gilbert,
John Sackett – no gallery then – young people sat in seats
next to stairs

Rev. John Woodbridge, of (West.) Springfield – Will m & p 1718
Wife Jemima – 4 sons John^{02}. Joseph^{07}, Timothy^{09}, Benjamin^{12}.
2 dau. Abigail^{00} Jemima^{16}.
married [illegible] in Wethersfield [illegible] Wife Jemima was daughter of Rev Joseph Elliot [illegible] son Jahleel born 1704.
Joseph & Timothy removed to Stockbridge.

Mr. Joseph Barnard lived in Springfield – ~~[illegible]~~ son of Richard & Sarah (Clark
he married Elizabeth (Mirick 1721) and had four children
Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Joseph. He died 1728. His widow Elizabeth
& John Day were ap. adm'rs. Inventory. In 1733-4. Elizabeth Woodbridge
wife of Joseph Woodbridge of Springfield, "husbandman", was appointed
guardian to her four children by Barnard, E. M. S. & J. all under 14.
Joseph Barnard, son of Jos. above, removed with his father & mother Woodbridge to
Stockbridge – Will m & p. at Stockbridge 1757. He to his sisters
Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Thomas Strong 100 acres of land app. her 6x
Mary, wife of Samuel Hunn, 100 a. "
Sarah wife of Jona. Hinsdale of St. 55 a " He gave his Woodbridge sisters
Jemima, wife of Jacob Cooper of St. 100 a & her husband 50 a
Mabel & Asabel Woodbridge 100 a, and some to his bro
Jahleel & Stephen Woodbridge – "father Woodbridge" mentioned
Mr Joseph Barnard lived in Springfield 1718 – In 1724 is called shopkeeper.

Rev. Pelatiah Glover. son of Hon. John Glover, of Dorchester.
born 1637 – ordained 1661. died March 29 1692 age 55. Wife died 1689.
Will March 11. 1691-2. Only son Pelatiah, all housing & lands [illegible]
2 ch. * Daughter Mary, single, 70£ which Richard Burk owes me – [illegible]
household goods, &c. Lands in the bay to be sold to pay the
debts of Samuel & Pelatiah, sons. My brother Habakkuk
Glover & Peter Sergeant of Boston overseers.
Inventory by John Pynchon, John Hitchcock & James Warriner April 2 1692, 60?.10s
Land & buildings 305£. Books 25£ silver bowl 60s, Tankard & spoons, 11.10£
5 cows 15£ 2 horses 10£ 11 sheep 5£; Pewter, candlesticks &c 20£
Tobacco knife, chairs, beds, curtains, vallences, box of drawers,
silk cushions, carpets, 18 pr sheets 26£ 18 table cloths, 12 towels,
5½ doz. napkins &. Hall, parlor, hall chamber, kitchen chamber,
study, garret &c mentioned.

Capt Samuel Glover, son of Rev Pelatiah. Inv. 1689. 118£. Land at Suffield.
no family. his father adm'r. Had a homelot on Suffield Street.

Pelatiah Glover son of Rev. P. G. 2 sons Pelatiah & Samuel Adm'rs 1737.
Wife living. Inventory 1737 – apparently only 2 sons. {son John died 1733. no family – father adm'r
some daughters Wife Hannah died April 1. 1739
Pelatiah Glover, grandson of Rev P. G. Will 1753. pr. 1754. Hannah wife to
have all estate of every kind. Brother Samuel to have the liberty
of purchasing homelot when sold. No children

Rev Daniel Brewer. Inv. Jan 1733-4. 3228£ & more, including land at Roxbury 1869£ (exchanged) (& appraised) ~~[illegible]~~
Agreement of heirs 1733-4. Widow Katherine
3 sons Nathaniel, Isaac^{13}, Charles
3 dau. Katherine^{00} wife of Wm Pynchon Esq. Abigail^{05} Mirick, widow – Eunice^{07} Brewer.
He had books 41£ 16 beds & furniture 92£ silver tankard 12£ 10s; 3 silver spoons 85/ with rich articles.
Was not so well supplied as some other clergymen. Eunice mar. Rev Robert Breck 1736
(Widow Katherine B. died May 15. 1754) Had 43 sheets £32.4.0
Knives & forks 17/- [illegible] Map of Europe & prospect of Camb. college 10/.
Pewter [illegible] Silver shoe buckles 18/ silver buttons 65/. 2 Portmanteaus 33/. cabinet ware £12.

* Richard Burke bought of Mr. Glover house & land, & gave his
note for £70, previous to 1692. Where was this house & land?

— Rev Daniel Brewer continued. Real Estate Roxbury 1869£. Real at Springfield 234 £
personal at Sp. 1135. 7. 2 (much of it debts due) Katherine & Abigail had [illegible] 41.12.10
All 3330.0.6 Deduct debts 66.14.3. Remains free 3263.6.3.
Widow took no part of Roxbury estate, but 1/3 of Springfield estate 464.15.5.
1st Nathaniel had all Roxbury estate £1869. His double share of estate was 799.11.8 &
and he was to pay others £1069.8.4. 2d Isaac had land at Sp. &c 399.15.10; Charles, same
Katherine Pynchon had 399.15.10. (including 45.5.8 had before) Abigail Mirick same (inc. 46.7.2. had b[illegible])
Eunice same 399.15.10. (when corn was 3/6. oats 2/– about 2/– per Hampshire.)

Thomas Judd

probably came from England in 1633 in the company of those who had belonged to the congregation of the Revd. Thomas Hooker. He is named at Cambridge in 1634 & was admitted freeman in that town in 1636. He emigrated to Hartford in 1636, about the same time that Mr. Hooker moved from Cambridge to Hartford. He was a member of the first church organized in Hartford under Mr. Hooker. His homelot was south of the Little River, & east of the road to Wethersfield. It was directly south of the Wyllys lot, on which the charter oak stands & may easily be found. He had grants of land in the meadows & uplands, and on the east side of Connecticut river. He lived in Hartford about 8 years & then removed to Farmington, being one of the original proprietors & settlers of that town. His homelot was on the main street both sides, & extended west to Farmington river. He had grants of land in various places with the other settlers. His was chosen representative to the General Court first in 1647, & was elected to the same office at one or both sessions in 1648, 1649, 1650, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662 1663, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1677 & 1678. He is called Thomas Judd or Goodman Judd until 1668; in that year & after he is called Deac. Thomas Judd in the records of the General Court. He attended the General Court at Hartford, May 9. 1678 for the last time. On the 2d. of December 1679 he married widow Clemence Mason at Northampton, & lived with her at Northampton the remainder of his life. She had no children living, & her husband Thomas Mason had given to her all his property including about 40 acres in Northampton meadow. Deac Thos Judd always bore the title of deacon in Northampton, but it is presumed he was not a deacon of the church in that town. He was one of the selectmen of Northampton in 1682. There is no record of his death in Northampton. The probability is that he died in Connecticut while on a visit to his children. He settled his estate while living by giving deeds of land to his children, these deeds are dated in 1683. 1684 & 1685. The last on record is dated at Northampton Nov 19. 1685 and acknowledged before Peter Tilton of Hadley. He died between 1685 & 1690 probably about 1688. His age cannot be ascertained, but it must have been about 80. His first wife, whose name was probably Elizabeth, died about 1678. His 2d wife Clemence died Nov. 22. 1696. He was married either a little before he came from England, or a little after at Cambridge.

P.S. His death is recorded by Mr. Cornish in the records of all the Deaths &c in the county. He died at Northampton Nov. 12. 1688. He says under 1688 "Deac. Thomas Judd dyed 12th 9br." — that is, the 12 of 9th month, calling March the first.

Thomas Judd continued.

His children.

Elizabeth married Dec 27. 1653 to Samuel Loomis ~~Lewis~~, born about 1633.
William born about 1635
Thomas born about 1637
John born 1639 or 1640
Mary born about 1644 married Thomas Loomis of Windsor Jan 1. 16
Benjamin " " 1642
Ruth. baptized Feb 7, 1646-7 married John Steel Jr. of Farmington.
Philip " Sept 2. 1649
Samuel born — 1653

There is no record of the births. Ruth & Philip were carried to Hartford to be baptized, there being no minister in Farmington, & their baptism is recorded. John's age is recorded; in 1676 he is said to be 36 years old. Samuel's birth is obtained from his age on his grave stone in Northampton burying ground.

Large tracts of wild land in Farmington, Waterbury &c had been allotted to ~~Deac~~ Judd which he did not dispose of during his life-time, & other tracts were apportioned to his heirs in his name, many years after his death. In dividing & subdividing these lands, the names of all his children often appear on the probate records, & in the registry of deeds. The sons are always placed first in their order, William, Thomas, John, Benjamin, Philip, Samuel; then the daughters in this order Elizabeth, Mary, Ruth. In these records, he is usually called "Deac. Thomas Judd formerly of Farmington, afterwards of Northampton, deceased."

William Judd, eldest son of Deac. Thomas Judd, married Mary Steele, daughter of John Steele of Farmington, March 30. 1658

Sup. 27. 31. 42. 48
Con. 2. 261.

His children

Mary born 1659. married Abel Janes of Northampton Nov. 14. 1679.
Thomas " 1663
John " 1667
Rachel " 1670 died 1702 unmarried - gave her property 104£. to her 3 sisters. see p. 30
Samuel " 1673
Daniel " 1675
Elizabeth " 1678

He lived in Farmington & died 1690 aged about 55. His wife Mary died Oct. 27. 1718 at an advanced age. The inventory of his estate was 694£. The ages of his children are appended to the inventory in the probate office; from whence, the years in which they were born is put down as above. He is commonly called Sergeant William Judd. The order of court about his estate was dated Nov 5. 1690. The widow was to have one third, and the eldest son a double share

Deac Thomas Judd's descendants.

p. 41 Thomas Judd, 2d son of Deac Thomas Judd married Sarah Steel, daughter of John Steel.

His children
Thomas born
John "
Sarah " married Stephen Hopkins of Hartford 1686.
She died May 11. 1693. in her 28th year.

He was one of the first settlers of Mattatuck or Mattacook, which is Waterbury. He was there before 1685 — was a Deputy to the General Court from Waterbury in 1689, ~~1690~~, 1691. 1692. 1693. 1694 1696. 1697. 1698. 1699. 1700. 1701 & 1702; for 5 or 6 of the last years, his nephew Deac. Thomas Judd was a deputy with him, the town sending two. He was an influential man in the town. He died in 1702/3, & his inventory was taken Jan. 30. 1703. 407£. He had the title of Ensign previous to 1696; and Lieutenant afterwards. His estate was not fully settled until 1727 — when the children were all dead & the grand children divided the lands also 1728-9. Lt. Th. Judd died Jan. 18. 1703 aged 65. Wife died May 22. 1695 aged 57}

Thomas Judd, son of Lt. Thomas Judd, married Sarah Gaylord, daughter of Joseph Gaylord sowr. April 11. 1688.
Con 2. 276.

Birthdays His children 10
March 28 1690 } Thomas married Hepzibah Williams 1718. Lived 1st in Farmington. 2d in Simsbury.
Feb 2. 1693 Joseph & Dinah. Joseph died Feb 10. ~~[illegible]~~ 2d Joseph born April 21. 1701
March 3 1703 Ebenezer Lived in Hartford. died 1734. ~~no children~~ [see page 56
Twin also Sarah married James Williams 1715
Oct. 18. 1695 Elizabeth married Joshua How
July 2. 1698 Joanna married William Scot (called Hannah once, mar 1727. Died 1771. 5 ch.
April 2 1706 Mary married Samuel Moss.
Oct. 4. 1708 Rachel
Abigail born 1712 mar. Joseph Hall

He returned to Farmington - is called "Thomas Judd, Schoolmaster, sometime of Waterbury, now of Farmington" — bought a large farm partly in Farmington & partly in Hartford — lived in Hartford latter part of his life. Will April 1724. calls himself of Hartford. Inventory of his farm 410£. had 2 houses. Thomas had house in Farmington; Joseph had ~~lands~~ in Hartford, & Farmington; Ebenezer had house in Hartford. Girls had lands. He owned a right in the "copper mines".
In 1738. Ebenezer's property was divided among two brothers Th. & Jos. 5 sisters married done, Rachel, unmarried. Thomas born 1690 lived in several places - was old & poor 1764 (see Connecticut No 5.

John Judd son of Lt Thomas Judd of Waterbury ~~married~~ Hannah Hickox
Con. 2 261, 276 d. of Saml. H. April 16. 1696 Died at Waterbury 1717. Inventory Jan. 1717-18. Widow living
6 ch. 2 [illegible] ~~born~~ — May 28. 1699. Married Mercy Bronson. Died May 11. 1797 aged 98
3 Samuel born 1703 Nov. 6 Married Elizabeth Scott 1731.
5 Thomas " 1707 July 10. Married Ann Porter 1732
6 Benjamin " 1710 Aug 28. Married Abigail Adams of Simsbury 1739
7 Ebenezer " 1714 28th of [illegible]
(Capt Thomas Judd of Waterbury guardian to 4 ~~minors~~ 1720.

1 Hannah born Feb 2. 1696-7. died March 12. 1713 (of a long & [illegible] sickness. See C. 2, p 142
4 Thomas born 1705 Jan. 10. died 1706.

Widow Hannah. son Saml adm. June 3 1751 - Inv 186 Estate Insolvent -
4 Sons named. [She died July 17. 1750. [illegible]

Dea. Thomas Judd's descendants.

147 John Judd, 3d son of Deac. Thomas Judd, married Mary Howkins, Daughter of Anthony Howkins of Farm.

their children
Elizabeth born 1670 married Thomas Hart 1689
Joseph " 1672
Anthony "
Ruth " married Matthew Clark
Mary " married Samuel Woodruff
John Baptised 1684 and another 1686. both died.

John Judd lived in Farmington & died there about 1715 He was a Deputy to the General Court 1692. 1693. 1694. 1697. [illegible] [illegible] 1703, 1710, & was frequently employed in public business. He was first Ensign, & after 1696 Lieutenant. He settled his estate by giving Deeds to his children, &c, & his name does not appear on the probate records. The three Daughters & their husbands quitclaimed their right to their fathers estate to their brothers Joseph & Anthony in 1716. Deeds to his sons are Dated as late as 1715.

P. 48 Joseph Judd, son of Lt John Judd, married Hannah Bidwell p. 48 1706 (dau of John of H.
she died 1707. Sarah Winchel of Windsor 1713.

children
Joseph born 1707 April 1.
Jonah " 1714 Sept 30
Reuben " 1716 Sept 16. [Said to be Rev. R. Judd of Judea parish died about 1753. at Fairfield. Conn. 2. 255
Simeon " 1719 Jan 6
Asaph " 1721 Feb 18. Died 1727
Epaphras " 1723. Sept 19. died 1727.
Asaph " 1728. Aug. 12.

Will

Joseph Judd, of Farmington, Will made Dec 12 1755. Only 3 children Joseph, Jonah, Simeon, no daughters — wife Sarah. Perhaps some of the above were children of another Joseph. Do.
Wife Sarah & son Simeon Excors, May 3. 1757. they then Exhibited Will
He gave something to "grandchild Sarah Judd" — probably a dau of Reuben

64 Anthony Judd, son of Lt John Judd, married Susanna Woodford 1707
2d Mary

Amos born 1708 April 5.
John April 25. 1718.
Phinehas Feb 4. 1715.
Lydia June 5. 1713. mar. [illegible] Cole 1741.
Susanna Sept 8. 1726 married a Seymour
Gideon Feb 1722-3. — Died 1724

Anthony Judd was a Deacon & a respectable man He was a Deputy to General court in 1717. 1719. 1731. 1732. 1733. 1736. 1737. 1738. 1739 &c. He lived in Kensington Society. His will was made Jan 31 1749-50. Inventory Nov 26 1751 Phinehas, Amos, John, Lydia & Susanna named in his will, & his wife Mary. Inventory 5360£.

Deac. Thomas Judd's Descendants.

Benjamin Judd, fourth son of Deac. Thomas Judd, married Mary (Lewis). dau. of Capt. Wm Lewis. She was born May 1645.

[See page 20 in No. 2. p. 1.89.

His children Elizabeth [illegible] died.
Benjamin born 1671
Mary " 1675 mar. Joseph Webster 1696.
Sarah " 167[illegible] m. Thomas Buck of Mid. 1709.
Hannah " 1681 Baptised March 13.81 {Gershom Smith of Glastenbury mar. Hannah Judd of F. May 4. 1710
Nathaniel " 1683 bap. July 22. 83
Esther " 1686 bap. Feb 14. 86 m. Jonathan Webster 1704
Jonathan " 1688 bap. Sept 22. 88.

He lived in Farmington & died in 1689. His wife Mary died 1691. His inventory was 267 £ Presented Nov. 6. 1689. After her death, inventory of both Benjamin and Mary Judd was presented April 1692 £292. & distributed. Benjamin son was adm., aided by John Judd & Wm. Lewis. Benjamin then called about 21. Mary 16, Sarah 14. Hannah 11 Nathaniel 8, Esther 6. Jonathan 3. Benjamin had 70£ Nathl & Jona. 35£ each. girls 32£ 18. each & 20£ reserved for debts, & for Jonathan.

Benjamin Judd, son of Benjamin, married Susannah North p. 48 of Wethersfield 1694. Lived in Farmington. Died ~~[illegible]~~ March 9. 1764 aged about 92.

[illegible] p. 47 for 7 ch.

His children were
Benjamin born 1697 March [illegible] (96-7) (Ch. 2. 184
Susannah " 1699 Aug 12.
Mary " 1702 [illegible] {she mar. Joseph Beckley Oct 23. 1723. This not in any Genealogy - Hinman 176.
Abigail " 1703 Sept [illegible]
Kezia " 1705 Sept 14 married Amos Judd 1729
Bathsheba " 1707 Aug 20.
Joanna " 1709 Oct 16
Catherine " 1711 Oct 26.
Uriah " 1713 Dec 28 [illegible]
James " 1716 Jan 20. (15-16)
Nathan " 1719 Aug 24
Hezekiah " 1722 June 9. died Sept. 9. 1727.
(Complete & accurate)

See Chapin p. 196. 2 children born in Glastenbury.

Jonathan Judd, son of Benjamin, born 1688. married Hannah (Diggins) Nov. 27 1712 ~~Lived~~ at Glastenbury a few years, & then at East Middletown - died there 1725. Aug 28

See p. 31. 47 in No. 2 p. 155. 176. 276 No 10 p. 135

& children. Jonathan, Dec 21. 1715 Philip, Jan 13 1717 Hannah & March, twins born Oct. 20. 1717
Timothy & Thomas, twins, born Aug 20. 1720. Sarah born Sept 26. 1722
Daniel born Oct. 10. 1724 [See Book No. 2. p. 262.

Nathaniel Judd son, or grandson of Benjamin, Will at Wallingford Jan. 14. [illegible] year of George II. (1742) 3 sons, Ethel, Dest, Immer, & Nathaniel — 5 daughters Mary Judd, Lydia wife of Nathan Hubbard, of Glastenbury, Mindwell wife of Daniel Hough, Elizabeth Judd, Sarah Judd. Wife, Lydia & Immer, Executors. Estate £1513. 18. 10.

Will dated Jan. 25. 1741-2. proved June. 742. Ethel had rec'd his portion. Nathaniel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capt. Wm. Lewis in blue-hill Division. Immer had [illegible] [illegible] 191 acres in [illegible]

(Deac. Thomas Judd's descendants.

Philip Judd, fifth son of Deac Thomas Judd, married
[see v. 29.41
[see vol 2. p.189. 254 (probably Hannah Loomis, dau of Thomas) no doubt.

His children
Philip born 1681
Hannah " 1684 married Thomas Hoyt.
William " 1687 married Mary Gridley, 1709
Benjamin " 168~~9 or 1690 posthumous.~~

Baptisms
Philip March 13. 1681
Thomas May 27. 1683
Hannah Oct. 19. 1684
William July 3. 1687
Benjamin May 4. 1690

He lived in Waterbury; died in 1689. His property at Waterbury was inventoried, Nov. 2 1689, at 2$\overset{3}{8}$7£, & his land at Farmington was appraised at 90£. His children all removed to Danbury; they were all living there in 1721. { In 1689, Philip 8, Hannah 5, Wm 2 Benjamin 1.

Inv. presented Nov. 11. 1689. Widow appointed Admr. Wm. Judd, Ens. Thos. Judd and Thomas Judd Jr appointed by court to aid her.

1691 March. She had left Waterbury. Ens. Thomas Judd, & Thomas Judd, smith, were appointed adm'rs, & empowered to take care of the children, & pay debts, &c.

1691 Dec. Ens. Thos. Judd, presented acc't of administration. Had expended on Children to 44£. The debts were 174£. 11. 4. Court ordered widow's thirds to be set out & gave her some moveables. Her name not mentioned. Not much estate left.

1683-4 Philip Judd of Farmington sold land in Windsor that Thomas Loomis gave to his wife Hannah, dau. of said Thomas

1735. A William Judd lived in Woodbury – almost blind –
Oct. in a petition, refers to his "declining years". Was it the above?

b. 50.
con. 2.171 William Judd son of Philip; married Mary Gridley, of Farmington Dec 23. 1709. He was of Farmington 1711. Was of Waterbury 1716. of Danbury 1717. called "Tailor" in W. & D.

Elizabeth Judd. dau of Wm. (45 and 47 page) born 1710. Sept. 19.
Eunice Judd. dau of Wm of Philip " Jan 23. 1712-13. (p 45. & 47

Deac. Thomas Judd's Descendants

Samuel Judd, sixth son of Deac. Thomas Judd, removed to Northampton with his father, & lived & died there. He married Mariah Strong, daughter of Thomas Strong.

Their children

Mary born	Oct 12 1682	married Ebenezer Wright (of Judah) 1709 July
Samuel "	1685, Oct 15.	
Clemence "	1688 Nov 14	unmarried
Thomas "	1691 Jan. 28	
Elizabeth "	1693 July 8	mar Ebenezer Southwell 1721
Margaret "	1697 Feb 16.	" Daniel Wright (of Benj.) 1718 Northfield
Ruth "	1700 Mch 27.	" Peter Conner 1735
Eunice "	1702 Feb.	" Samuel Hanchet of W. 1738
Rachel "	1705 Nov. 2	died. Nov 14. 1705
William "	not recorded	

Samuel Judd died Jan. 10. 1721, aged 67. His wife Mariah died May 18. 1751 aged 87. His will is dated Dec 20. 1720. Gave his property to wife, 3 sons & 6 daughters. After the death of Deac. Thomas Judd, Samuel lived with his mother-in-law widow Clemence Judd, in Pleasant Street, & she gave him all her estate at her decease in 1696. She then owned one half of Thomas Mason's meadow land — had probably given him or his father the other half before. Wife's name Mariah in the births, except once it is Mary.

Tory Judds in the Revolution. Sabine in History of Am. Loyalists mentions Samuel Judd & son Samuel; Jonathan Judd and William Judd, of Fairfield County Con. as members of the Reading Association (of Tories.)

Sabine says Connecticut had a greater number of adherents of the Crown in proportion to population than Maine, Mass. & N.H. Several Episcopal clergymen speaking of the popular sympathies of their flocks confirm this. Sandemanians, he says, were same way. Episcopalians in New England were generally tories.

Deac. Thomas Judd's Descendants.

Jonathan Judd, son of Jonathan of Middletown married Hannah Hubbard (not George H.'s wife) Oct 22, 1740 at E. Guilford, & lived there. She died Jan'y 1757 & he married Martha ... she died March 20. 1803 aged 83. His children were

Jonathan born Jan 11. 1741 & died 1746
Hannah " May 8. 1745.
Olive " July 22. 1749
Jonathan " Oct 2. 1751
Eber " March 22. 1754 prob. died young
Mary " Feb 18. 1759. & died 1763. no

He died Nov 10. 1775
2 wife was widow of Jona. Hoyt grandson of J. H. from Windsor
His will proved Aug 22. 1774 ?
in it names son Jonathan
dau Rachel Hoyt m. David H. 1766
" Olive Judd
" Mary.
Hannah & Eber dead.

Jonathan Judd Jr. son of above married ~~Rachel~~ Mabel Bishop daut Jonah B. of E. G. Their children. [He died Dec 14. 1802

Eber born May 7 1776. died Feb 26. 1844 at Madison
Rachel " Nov 22 17~~80~~ mar Amos Bishop died 1829
Julia " 79 mar Achilles Hilliard
Father removed to Milford & died there not long since (1840). [illegible]
Ruth Oct. 29 born 17~~44~~ 93 married Curtis Wilcox, died 1827.
None of the name left in Madison (E. Guilford) R. D. Smith.
Son Eber admr, March 1803. widow Mabel, ch. Eber, Juliana, Jonathan (1789) & Ruth
[Smith's two accounts sent to me do not agree at all.]

Major Eber Judd of Madison Conn. died Feb 26. 1844, aged 67 [Newspaper.

Jonathan Judd born 1789. died in Orange Jan. 1. 1830. widow Hannah, adm'x, Jan. 1830. Inv. Feb. 1830 {personal 246 dolls. real 600 "

John Buck of New Milford married Elizabeth Judd Feb. 1757. & had 5 children recorded in New Milford 1758 to 1773. L. M. Boltwood

Judds in London Directory for 1849.
In the Commercial Directory are 18 Judds, 1 Jud and 1 Jude — These are merchants & mechanics.
In the Court Directory are 6 Judds with Esq. affixed to their names, viz three named William, one William C. one William Henry, and one Samuel.

Descendants of William Judd, son of Deac. Thomas.

William's children (see back p. 116) were, Mary born 1654, Thomas 1663
John 1667, Rachel 1670, Samuel 1673, Daniel 1675, Elizabeth 1678.

Thomas Judd, eldest son of William settled in Waterbury
On Feb. 9. 1687/8 he married Sarah Freeman dau. of Stephen Freeman [illegible] (in East[illegible])
His children were {Thos. Judd. Esq. died 1747. wife Sarah died Sept. 28. 1738 aged 68

1 William born May 7. 1689
2 Martha Sept. 11. 1692 married Thomas Cowles of Farmington 1714 Jan. 6.
3 Rachel Nov. 13. 1694 married Thomas Upson, son of Stephen [illegible]
7 Elizabeth July 23. 1704. married John Upson son of Stephen. July 1. 17[illegible]
8 Ruth May 9. 1707. married James Smith of F. April 26. 1727
6 Mary Jan. 30. 1701. married Timothy Hopkins June 25. 1719.
4 Sarah April 23. 1697
5 Hannah July 2. 1699. died March 12. 1713 [in time of [illegible] see No. 2 p 142
9 Stephen Nov. 30. 1709. died June 25. 1715

Thomas Judd was a deputy to the general Court from Waterbury first in 1696. 1697, 1701. 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707. 1708. 1709 1710. 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717. 1718. 1719. 1720, 1724. 1725. 1727. 1733 He has the titles of Mr. Capt. and Deacon, sometimes one, sometimes another. He had a large landed estate in both Farmington & Waterbury. He died ~~about~~ Jan. 4. 1747. (Rev. Jona. Judd of H. heard of his death, Jan. 12. 1747

p. 47. 48 William Judd; only son of Thomas married Mary Root
daughter of Stephen Root, Jan. 21. 1713. 2d wife [illegible]

Their children were
1 Timothy born 1713 Dec. 28. {married Mary Clark 2. Wid. of John Southmayd
2 Stephen " 1715 Aug. 17. married Mary Wheeler
4 Jonathan " 1719 Oct. 4. (my grandfather)
8 William " Jan. 12. 1730
6 Elnathan " Aug. 7. 1724
7 Mary " Nov. 22. 1727
9 Sarah " Nov. 20. 1732
3 Hannah Sept. 12. 1717
5 Daughter

He lived some years in Kensington Society, Farmington, & then went back to Waterbury. He was a deputy to the General Court in 1729. 1730. 1731. 1736. 1739 & afterwards. He was usually called Captain.

Descendants of William Judd, son of Deac Thomas

p. 31. John Judd, 2d son of Wm. settled in Farmington, and
Con. 2. 261 died there 1710. Inventory 1710. 343 £. Distributed 1716
wife was Rachel...... She died 1717.

3 Children —
William born 1698 or 9.
Eunice mar. John Abbot of Norwalk 1724 May 11. 5 children recorded in Norwalk.
Rhoda mar Jared Lee Junr. 1735 ~~[illegible]~~.

William Judd. son of John above. mar. [Wife sister of Dr. Lee of F.
see page 61. 45 married Ruth Lee 1723. March 14.

ch. John born 1726 Jan. 1. Ruth born Nov. 5. 1728.
Jesse " 1739 Aug 3
William 1743 July 20
Lois Jan. 23. 4 married a Wadsworth (Hezekiah) 1744.
Eunice Feb 11. 1732-3 married Judah Woodruff of F.
Azuba married Daniel Webster, uncle of Noah 1758.
Elizabeth - - - married Joseph Skinner of West Hartford

He lived in Farmington. His will & inventory dated 1751 — 6095 £
Was a man of large estate, & of some note. He names the above children in his will, & his wife Ruth. { After his death, wife lived many years with daughter Skinner
On his gravestone it is said "here rests the pious remains" of Wm. Judd &c.
"Liberality of sentiment, singular veracity, integrity & charity marked his character." Died Sept 1. 1751 in 53d year of his age

His will April 4. 1751. Inventory Oct 17. 1751, 6095 £.
Widow married Jacob Kellogg 1760 & died 17[illegible] aged 91. W.S.P.
1760. Publishment on W. Hartford Record

1839.

Jesse Judd. son of Wm. above removed to Goshen (or Litchfield), & died there aged 43
8 Judd children [see N.H. 1. 323.
Wife was Mary Buel of Goshen: { She married Col. Moses Lyman
(Dau. of Jonathan & grand d. of John 1st Settler of Litchfield)
3 Ch. Orren, 71 Lived in Litchfield — left family & had Mary 1787 who married Deac. Morris Collins of Hartford;
i. mar. [illegible] Lowdon of L.
Daniel 1788. living in Ohio.
lived 1849. in F. 5 Samuel, 77 a bachelor lives in Farmington
(brought up with uncle Wadsworth in F)
Col. Lyman had by 1st wife, Ruth Collins, of Guilford, Moses, Samuel, Daniel Deacon
born 1768. 70 69
Erastus 1773 — 4 sons
Normand. lives in Rome N.Y. 1839. 1851.

1 Nancy 67 eldest of the family married Francis F. Olmstead of W. Hartford
She living 1839. aged 71 — born 1768 or 7. living 1851
2 Clarina 69. married Elisha a Baldwin of Goshen. left 5 sons. 2 dau.
one son Rev. Theron Baldwin
Huldah married a Neal
{ youngest child was [illegible] humorous, & born at Mr Buel's in Goshen — Normand, I believe.
living 1851. Polly married Theodore a Norton, 2d Joel Millard ch. by both.
4 Jesse born 1773. — lived with Wm. J. Esq. went off in war — not heard from —
ungovernable — perished on one of the lakes, supposed, in last war.

William Judd, Esq. was a Lawyer. married Elizabeth Mix of W. Hartford
only 2 children that lived. Son & daughter Elizabeth Olive, mar. a Belden
He was Capt. in Revolutionary war — brave & active.
"an educated, intelligent & influential lawyer & statesman, and as prominent a Jeffersonian Democrat as any in the state."

John Judd. son of Wm & brother of Wm. Esq. Samuel had a family
Removed to a distance. 40 or 50 years ago. or more

(Descendants of William Judd, son of Deac. Thomas

Samuel Judd, 3d son of William, married Ann Hart
p. 45. 47. 48 Ann died 1719. Married Abigail Phelps of Westfield 1725.
Con. 2. 168
Children

Ann born Oct 5 1712; married Ebenezer Moody Oct. 14 1731 (2d David Porter of F. July 26 1744
ch. Luranna or Irene 1732. Saml 34. Jemima 36 (3) .. a Lewis
Sarah .. 1726. Sept 21. [illegible] m. Zebulon Woodruff. 1744

Samuel Judd lived in Farmington & died 1728. His brother Daniel was administrator. His estate 731£ was distributed in 1730 to his two children, & widow Abigail. After the widow's decease, Sarah Judd was to have 360£ and Ann Judd 360£. (It is probable that the first Ann died, & that the one living was younger than Sarah. No.) Widow Abigail married John North (son of Samuel) March 20. 1733-4

Daniel Judd; 4th son of William, lived in Farmington
[See 33d page. 48th married ~~December~~ December 4. 1705 — Mercy Mitchell
Con. 2. 168 of Woodbury
Children

Matthew born 1706. — — born Aug. 31
Jerusha .. May 22 1708 died 1713
Jemima .. Sept 22 1710 died 1712
James .. 1713 —— born Aug. 27
Esther .. Sept 24 1716 died
Daniel .. Nov 22 1721 died 1722
Mary .. June 27 1720 married a Thompson {Dr Ebenezer Thompson of Bethlehem. See Hist. Woodbury p. 737
Rachel .. 1723. . . . born April 22

Will made 1746. He had 2 sons Matthew & James, and two daughters Rachel Judd & Mary Thompson. Wife Mercy.
Inventory 2282£

Gravestone says he died April 29. 1748 in his 73d year. Deeded land to dau. Rachel April 4 1748
Con. 2. 168

Roger Judd was of Boston Sept 1708 — a deposition of his appears in regard to a pond & land in South part of Boston — he speaks as an old resident & as knowing about the pond "ever since 1660" Says he was a gentleman's servant in his younger days — lived some years with Joseph Wheeler — refers to his mother.

Roger Judd was paid 9£. for attendance on John Blower of Boston, who died 1698.

Springfield Births.

Parents' names — Children — day mo. yr — Baptist at Newport in 1648. lived & died there. Son Samuel died 1677 aged 21.

To Newport. Samuel Hubbard — Naomi died 43. Ruth born 10-7. 1640. 7 o'clock, evening Rachel 7-1. 1642-3 baptized [illegible]
son still born 25-1. 1645 Bethiah 29-10. 1646

to Fairfield John Cable — to Fairfield — John 12-11. 1640. 9 .. evening

p. 147 William Warriner Died 1676 — James 21. 11. 1640. 11 .. do. Hannah 17-6. 1643
Joanna Scant 1639 died 60-1 Joseph. 6. 12-1644
wid. Elizabeth Hitchcock 91

Died 1704 Thomas Merrick — Thomas 12. 2. 1641 — Sarah, 9-3-1643. Mary died 8-7. 1645
15[illegible] Sarah Stebbins 1640 of Rowland. Mary. 27-6. 1647. Hannah 10-12. 1649 | Elizabeth 26-6. 1654
Elizabeth Tilley 1653 Miriam 1-3. 1656 — John 9-9. 1658. Elizabeth 5. 5. 1661. Thomas Jan 2 1664
Tippler Oct. 29, 1667 — James [illegible] 2. 1669-0. Abigail Sept. 7. 1693.

p. 141 Died 1662 Henry Burt — Hannah 28-2. 1641. forenoon ....(dau) 19 day. — 1643
Ulalia Died 1690 Patience — 18-6 — 1645. bap. Mercy 27-7-1647.

died 1647 John Searl — John 30. 3. 1641 To N.H.
Sarah Baldwin 1639

Mr Henry Smith — Mary died 43 Martha — 31. 5. 1641 7 o'clock A.M. Mary, March 7. or 1st mo. 1642/1643
Ann Pynchon [illegible] of Wm. Elizabeth — 22. 8. 1644. bap. 27th. baptized March 12.
[illegible] (died) Margaret 26. 2. 1646. Sarah 6. 8 died -1647. Margaret 1-9. 1648
(Right [illegible] ... 1. 2. 1650. Samuel died 23.4-1651 — Abigail 10 12 1659

p. 158 John Leonard — John (died 44) 25. 6. 1641 — 10 .. A.M. Joseph 17-1-1642-3 died
Sarah Heath 1640 Rachel Nov 8 1665 Joseph — 20-3. 1644. ~~Sarah~~ 13-10. 1645 — Mary 14-7. 1647
Rebeckah 26 3. 1661 Martha — 15. 2. 1649 bap. John died 10. 7. 1652. Lydia 29. 8. 1650
Deborah 0. 1. 1663 ~~Benjamin~~ 5. 7. 1654 Abel 22-5-1656 — Josiah 28 1. 1658 Hannah 1912 '59

p. 143 Died 1676 Mr Elizur Holyoke — John. 27-6. 1641 died; 11. .. do. John 5-6. 1642
[illegible] Pynchon 1640 Died 1657 Oct. 26. Hannah — 9-4. 1644 — Dau. still born 21-3. 1646. Samuel 9 4. 1647
wid. Editha Day died 1688 Edward 8. 6. 1649 — Elizur 3-8. 1651 — Mary 14 9. 1656

Mr. George Moxon, Union (Son) 16. 12. 1641 2 .. .. Samuel 10-3. 1645 bap. 18th.
[illegible] Dorchester. to England 52. Son .... 19-3-1647. [Children Martha & Rebecca — bewitched '51.

to N.H. Samuel Wright — Judah 10. 3. 1642 2 .. .. Helped 15-7th 1644. bap. 19th

S/p. 116 Died 1682. Robert Ashley — David 8-4. 1642. 9. .. .. daughter same time, died soon.
wid. Mary Horton Died 83 1641 [illegible] Mary. 6-2. 16.44 — Jonathan — 25-12. 1645 & bap. Sarah 23 6. 1648
Joseph — 6. 5. 1652.

died 1676 Richard Sikes — Experience (dau) 5-9. 1642. 3 or 4 .. A.M. baptized, 6-9. 1642. died 48
Phebe Increase — 6-6. 1644 — Nathaniel 30-8. 1646 & bap.
Victory. 3-1. 1648-9. James 11. 4. 1651

to N.H. Alexander Edwards — Samuel 7-1. 1642-3. baptized the 12th. Hannah 18-12. 1644
widow of [illegible] Searl 1642. Joseph 8-6. 1647. bap. 12th. Mary 20-11-1649. Benjamin 24 4. 1652
Sarah 21-9. 1654

Sp. 12 Benjamin Cooley Died 1684 — Bethiah 16. 11. 1643 — 4 o'c. A.M. Obadiah 27-11. 1646
Sarah Died 84 Eliakim 8-11. 1648. Daniel 2-3. 1651. Sarah 27-12. 1653
Benjamin 1-7. 1656. Mary 22. 4-1659 — Joseph 6. 1-1661-2

Died 1646 John Dibble — Zachary — 4. 2. 1644 — Elizabeth 17-11. 1645 & bap. 18.
[illegible] Windsor Stamford 47 Sarah — 21. 1-1646-7. after her father's death.
[Abraham of Suffield. & Samuel of Stamford were sons of John D.

p. 160 Slain 1675 Thomas Cooper. — Sarah. Timothy — 26. 2. 1644. baptized the 28th. Thomas 3-5. 1646
Sarah Elizabeth 23-12. 1648 — Mary — 15-8. 1651 — John 12-2. 1654. died
Rebekah 15-3. 1657 — John 19-3. 1659 daughter still born 17-2-1656

p. 136. died 1675 Samuel Chapin — Hannah 2-10. 1644. bap. 8th.
Cisely Died 1683

Sp. 114 Died 1671 John Harmon — John. Samuel Sarah 24-7. 1644 — Joseph 4-11. 1646
Wife mar. A. Dorchester Elizabeth (died 52) 1649. Mary 12-9. 1651. Nathaniel 13-1. 1653-4
Ebenezer 12. 6. 1657 [Sarah m. Charles Ferry. Mary mar. John Dorchester

p. 132 Died 1699 Miles Morgan — Mary — 14-12. 1644. Jonathan 16-9. 1646 & bap. David 23 7. 1648
in Prudence Died 1660-1 Pelatiah 7. 5. 1650 — Isaac 12-3. 1652. Lydia 8-2. 1654
[illegible] 1670 Hannah 11-2 1656 — Mercy 18. 5. 1658 — Nathaniel June 14. 1671

William Jesse — Abigail 1-1 (March) 1644-5
[Joyce at Windsor]

p. 38 died 84 Aug 15. John Matthews — Abigail died 10-2 1645. Sarah died 18-1-1646-7 & bap.
Pentecost Bond 1644 slain 1675
wid. Mary Brown over 80 Died 1681 [John April 18. 1681. died 84. Aug. 8. [see Sp. 60. He left no children.

To N.H. James Bridgman — John 7-5-1645 — Thomas 14-11. 1647 & buried 28-12
[illegible] Martha 10-9. 1649 — Mary 5-5-1652

William Branch — he died 1683 June 16
Joan Farnam 43. 4. — died 1675. Oct. 12 } no children.
2. Katherine Williams 1677. widow of Arthur N.H. — died 1683. Aug 8.

Vol. IX.

Newtown - Catechism - Persons

Probate Records - Schools - Inns - [illegible]

Witchcraft - Dogs - Quakers - Tobacco -

Women's Hats - Social Hist. of Great Britain

Newspapers - Costumes - Carriages

Vol. X.

Notes upon Guilford, Norwalk, Branford, Killingworth & other towns and much miscellaneous matter.

Vol. XI.

An Index to Names mentioned in preceding volumes.

Springfield Births. { Handwriting (perhaps Moxons) ends 2d mo. 1649 & another begins 6th mo

p.160 Abraham Munden — drowned 45 — Mary. 8-6. 1645 [See Hamp. p. 117.
Anne Munson 1644

Sp. 110 Griffith Jones died 1677 — dau. died 43 Son (died) 2-7. 1645 — Mercy. 4-5. 1647. Hepzibah 26 11. 1648 & bap.
1st Margaret, died 1665 — Samuel 19-11. 1650 — Ebenezer 14-5. 1653. Thomas 9-4-1655
Griffith 4-4. 1658 — Griffith 28-1. 1660. Experience Aug 12. 1662
Pelatiah July 22. 1664 Benoni?

p.160. Frances Ball drowned 48 — Jonathan 6/7 — 8mo. 1645. Samuel 16-1. 1647-8 & bap.
Abigail Burt 1644

p.138 Edmund Haynes, died 1646 — Ruth 27-2. 1646 & bap. [see 138 page.
Hannah. man. Geo. Langton

p.111 Reese Bodortha drowned 83. — son died 14-3. 1646 — John died 13-3. 1647 & bap
Blanch Lewis 46 — Joseph 15-1. 1648-9 Samuel 1-10. 1651 — John 12-4. 1654

p.149 Mr John Pynchon — Joseph — 26-5. 1646 & bap. John 15.8. 1647
Amy Willis 1645 died 99 — Mary 28-8. 1650. William died 11-8. 1653. Mehitabel 22 9. 1661. died

Hugh Parsons — Hannah 7-6. 1646. Samuel 8-4. 1648 — died 49
Mary Lewis 1645 — Joshua — 26.8. 1650; killed 51. March 4.

p.161 Thomas Stebbins Died 1683 — Samuel 19. 7. 1646. Thomas 31-5. 1648.
Hannah Wright 1645 died 60 — Joseph died 18-3. 1650 — Joseph 24-8. 1652. Sarah 18-6. 1654
Abigail Munn 1676 — Edward 14-2. 1656. Benjamin 11. 2. 1658. Hannah 1- 8. 1660 } Twins
Rowland died 2. 8 1660 }

p.146 George Colton died 1699 — Isaac 21-9. 1646. Ephraim 9-2. 1648
Deborah died 84 — Mercy. 22-7-1649. Thomas 1-3. 1651 — Sarah 24-12. 1652
wid Lydia Lamb 92. died 99 — Deborah 25-11. 1654. Hepzibah 7-11. 1656 — John 18-9 1659
Benjamin 26. 7. 1661

John Stebbins To N.H. — John 28-11. 1646. Anna died 10-2. 1651. Thomas 49. died
Widow Anne W. — 46 — Edward died 12-. 5. 1653. Benoni 23-4-1655

James Osborne Died in Hartford 1676 — Elizabeth 27-3. 1647 & bap. Mary 16-1. 1649-50
Joyce Smith 1646 — James 8-3. 1654 — Sarah 3-12. 1657. Samuel Feb 1 1663-4
she mar Gregory Gibbs. — All living 1676.

p.134 Nathanael Bliss Died 1654 — Samuel 7-9. 1647 & bap. Margaret 12-9. 1649
Katherine Chapin 1646 — Mary 23-7. 1651 — Nathaniel 27-1. 1653

p.140 John Clark — John 6-11. 1647 — Sarah 27-10. 1649
Elizabeth Stebbins 1647 died 7 — Elizabeth 26-12. 1651 — Mary 31-1. 1654. [illegible] 1656. died

Sp. 106. Rowland Thomas died 1698 — Joseph died 6-11. 1647. Samuel 2-1. 1648-9 & bap died
Sarah Chapin 1647 died 84 — Mary died 25-1. 1650 — Joseph 25-1. 1651. Benjamin 23-3. 1653
dau. b. & d. 1660. (died — Josiah 4-2 1655. Josiah died 22. 8. 1657. Samuel May 6. 1662
Eliphalet 1665 died — Sarah Sept 14. 1666 Mary died Jan. 4. 1668-9. Mercy May 15. 1671

John Lumbard died 72 May 15 — John died 1648 20-5. 1648 — David 16-8. 1650
Johan — Pritchard 1647 — Nathaniel 6-7. 1654 after — only child that lived.
[See Hadly. 347th page.

Thomas Sewell — Daughter 5-11. 1648 lived 3w. Abigail 14-1. 1649-0

mar at Roxbury 1645 — Thomas Reeves died 1650 (Nov 5. from Roxbury [illegible] servant [illegible] set free 1644. Col. Rec — Hannah 11-12. 1648 & bap. John died 12-1. 1651 posthumous
Hannah Rowe [illegible] Exell 51 2d husband.

Nathaniel Brown Slain 75 — Nathaniel 1-1. 1648-9 died (Removed to — Slain 1675.
Eleanor Watts 1647 Hartford — 4 more ch.

Jonathan Taylor — Mary 1-6. 1649. Anna 6-2. 1651 died
Mary Died 90 — Samuel 8-7-1652 — Jonathan 11-1. 1654-5. Rebekah died 4-5 1657
Thomas — 9. 6. 1660. Still born May 14. 1665

George Lanckton In North[illegible] — Hester 22.6. 1649
Widow Haynes 1648 (Hannah)

Sp. 83 Benjamin Munn 1675 — Abigail man. Thos. Stebbins Jr. 1672 28-4. 1650. John 8-12 1652
Died 1699 — Widow Abigail Ball 1649 — Benjamin 1-1. 1654-5 — James 10-12. 1656
man Thos Stebbins 76 — Nathaniel 25.5. 1661 — [Spr. 83d page. Hadly 346

Joseph Parsons Died 1683 In N.H. — John 14-6. 1650. Samuel 23-1. 1652
Mary Bliss 1646 — son Benjamin died 22-4-1649. (Joseph before)

p.156. Thomas Miller Died 1675 slain — Sarah 3-7. 1650. Thomas April 1. 1653
Sarah Marshfield 1649 — Samuel 20-2. 1655. John 23-2. 1657 — Joseph 27-7. 1659
Josiah 27-7. 1660. Deborah Nov 9. 1662. Martha died Nov 10. 1664. Martha Nov 4. 1665
Ebenezer Aug 25. 1667. Mehitabel Nov 12. 1669. Joseph died Dec 13. 1671. Experience [illegible] 1687.

Richard Exell — Mary mar Henry Rogers 1-1. 1652-3 — John 31-1. 1655
Wid. Hannah Reeves 1651 — Lydia 4-9. 1657 — Abigail 20-3. 1660

[illegible] about 14 [illegible] Paid [illegible]
[illegible]

Springfield Births

} began to name the months in 1662, when a new writer begins. of Pynchon

Sp. 115 John Dumbleton died 1702 — John (slain 75) 2-11-1650 - Mercy (married) 2-1. 1652-3. Sarah 5-11. 1654
Mercy died 1704 — Samuel (died) 12-3. 1657 Samuel 15 3. 1658 . Lydia 16. 2. 1661
Nathaniel June 10 1664. Rebecca Oct 4. 1667. Hannah, Elizabeth.

Sp. 113 Anthony Dorchester died 1683 — Benjamin 9.8. 1651 - Sarah 16-8. 1653. Hester (died 82) 25-8. 1656
1 Sarah 2 Martha Kitchell died 48 died 62 - mar 51. 3 Elizabeth died 99 aged 92
Had before he came to S.— John, James & ~~Martha~~ & Mary 3 sons 3d
John born in Windsor Nov 5. 1644.

p.141. Jonathan Burt died 1715 — Elizabeth 29-10. 1652. Jonathan 12-7. 1654. Sarah 4-7 1656
Elizabeth Lobdel 20-8. 1651. died 1684. — John. 22-6-1658. Mercy 7. 6. 1661. Henry. died 1663 Dec 11. 1663
Deacon [illegible] Lancelot died 14 1686 — Still born Oct 11. 1665.

p.137. Samuel Marshfield died 1692 — Mercy (died) - 10. 3. 1653. Thomas 6-6. 1654 (died 1673..
Hester Wright - 52 died 1664 — Sarah - 2-12-1656 - Samuel (died 74) 25-1. 1659. Hannah 20 5. 1661
wid. Katherine Gilbert 1664 — Abilene April 2 1664, Josiah Sept 29 1665 Hester Sept 6. 1667. Margaret Dec 3. 1670
Still born Nov. 17. 1669

p.144 John Lamb died 1690 — John (died) 20-12. 1653 - John (died 76) & Thomas T. 15-3. 1655
Joanna died 83 — Joanna 20-7. 1657 - Sarah 15-4. 1660. Samuel Sept 28. 1663
Lydia Norton 48. — Daniel Nov 20 1666. Mary (Colton) July 19 1669. Abigail Sept 20. 1670. Joshua Oct 3. 1674

Samuel Wright, Jr. N. H. Samuel 3-8-1654
Elizabeth Burt '53

Sp. 108 Thomas Bancroft Died at Enfield 84 — Lydia (died 66) 6-2 1656 - Margaret 16-8. 1656. Anna (died) 1-7. 1658
Margaret Wright '56 [illegible] West 72. — Thomas 2-11. 1659. Anna May 5. 1663. Samuel (Died) Jan 25. 1667-8
[Samuel, John - Rebecca Feb 23. 1681. Nathaniel at Enfield. 83
Ruth born .. Westfield 1670.

1130 David Chapin — Lydia 19-4- 1655. Caleb 2-2. 1657
Lydia Crump '54 1

Sp. 107 William Brook (Deerfield) — William 18-6. 1655 - John 10-12 1656. Sarah 4-3. 1658
Mary Burt 54 — Mary 21-10-1659 - Patience 5-4. 1661. Ebenezer Dec 21. 1662
Mary July 11 1677 Thankful Sept 19 1679 — Nathaniel May 9 1664. Abigail Jan 25. 1665-6. Joseph Oct 17 1667 Mercy Aug 15 1669
Benjamin July 25 1671. Deliverance, [illegible] Thankful Tobias Feb 28. 1672-3 Jonathan Oct 13 1674

Lawrence Bliss died 1676 — Lydia 29-8-1653 - Sarah 11-2. 1657. Sarah 4. 2. 1658
Lydia Wright 54 — Samuel (died) 7-3-1660. Samuel Aug. 16. 1662. Hannah May 2 1665
Sarah Nov. 27. 1667. William April 28 1670. Pelatiah Aug 19. 1674

p.156 Obadiah Miller — Lazarus 28-7. 1655. Obadiah 26-1. 1658 - Joanna 6.5. 1659
Joanna . died 95

Thomas Gilbert Died 1662 — Sarah 19-12. 1655 - John 18-8. 1657. Thomas 15-1-1658-9
wid. Katherine Bliss 55 m. S. Marshfield. — Henry - 1-1. 1660-61 A [illegible] see [illegible] 1676.

Simon Sacket died July 9 1659. — Joseph 23-12 1655 {son John, older.. John perhaps was s.o. of Simon
Sarah. Bloomfield

157 Benjamin Parsons died 89 — Sarah 18-6. 1656 - Benjamin 15-7. 1658 - Mary (died) 10-10. 1660
Sarah Vore 53 died 76 — Abigail Jan 6. 1662,3 Samuel Oct 10. 1666. Ebenezer Nov 17. 1668. Mary Dec 17 1670
Sarah Leonard 77 — Hezekiah Nov. 24. 1673. Joseph Dec 1675

p.133 Simon Beaman died 1676 — John 12-2. 1657 - Daniel 1-1. 1658-9. Thomas 19 1660
Alice Young 1655 — Josiah. Feb 4. 1662-3 Benjamin Aug 20. 1671 ... Daughter June 11. 1673
Mehitabel died 1670. more.

John Ward — Jonathan 26-6. 1658 {lived on Bay Road on Fellows farm

p.155 John Bagg died 1683 — Hannah 8.7. 1658. Mercy 23-9. 1660. Daniel (died) Nov 10 1663
Hannah Burt 59 died 80 — John March 26 1665. Daniel May 12. 1668. Jonathan Nov 2. 1670. Abigail April 23 1673
James Sept 1675. Sarah April 2. 1678. Abilene July 25. 1680

Peter Swinck (negro) — Abraham 22-12. 1659. Susannah 3-9. 1661

p.165 Joseph Crowfoot died 1678 — Joseph (died with) 29-4-1660 - Mary 4.10. 1661. John Sp. 82 Aug 2. 1663
Mary Hilliard 58 Sp. 114 m W. Matthews. — Samuel Oct 13 1665. James Jan 23. 1667-8. Daniel Jan 23. 1669-0
Matthew April 5. 1672 David Oct 11. 1674 Sarah Aug 13. 1677 died

Sp. 109 Abel Wright — Joseph 1-7- 1660. Martha Nov 29. 1662. Abel Sept 25. 1664
Martha Kitchell 59 m of A. Dorchester's wife — Benjamin March 14. 1666-7. Hannah July 28. 1669. Henry May 23. 1671 died 74
Sarah Mar 8. 1673. Mary March 9. 1675.6. Henry Jan 1. 1676.7 Samuel June 17. 1679
Elizabeth Aug 18. 1682 John April 11 1685 Elizabeth Aug 22 1687

p.133 Samuel Terry — Samuel, 18-5. 1661. Ephraim (died) Aug. 26. 1663. Thomas March 6. 1664-5
Ann Lobdel 1660 died 84 — Mary July 1667 Rebecca (died) July 25. 1669 - Stillborn Dec 1670. Ephraim Feb 3. 1671-2
wid. Sarah Scott 90 — Rebecca Dec 1. 1673. Elizabeth March 25 1677. Anna (died).

John Stiles — Sarah 12-7. 1661
[illegible] died 1658

Walter Holliday & Katherine Hunter 73 — Ebenezer Aug 30. 1675 - to Suffield See Deeds 388

p.134 William Hunter (slain 1676) "journer" — Sarah Dec 16. 1662, Priscilla March 2. 1664-5
Priscilla — Mary Aug 15. 1667. James Nov 30. 1669. John March 23. 1671-2
Hannah Dec 6. 1674. Abilene born Jan 1. 1676.7 (father dead)
Catherine [illegible] older. was dau. of Wm. lived with Robt. Ashley. mar. W. Holliday.

Springfield Births

Mr. Pelatiah Glover — Samuel 28-9. 1657, died single 1689, John July 1. 1663 Jan. 14 died
Hannah Pelatiah Jan 27. 1665-6. Anna Aug 21. 1668, died 1690. Mary April 17. 1672 John Haynes 93

John Riley died 1684 — Margeret 8-12. 1661. Mary June 2 1665 [Hadley 347.
Margeret (Over Wm Macranney)

p.154 Samuel Ely died 1692 — 1 still born 1660. Samuel died 1-1. 1661-2. Joseph Aug 20. 1663. Samuel died Nov 4. 1664
Mary Day '59 Mary died March 29. 1667. Samuel May 9. 1668, Nathaniel, Jan 18. 1670-71 died
Mary Feb 19. 1684 Ruth 1688 Jonathan died July 1. 1672. Nathaniel April 25. 1674. Jonathan Jan 24. 1675-6 died
Margaret Oct 28. 1677 John Jan 28. 1678-9. Mary Jun 18. 1681. Jonathan Jan

Thomas Noble to Westfield — John died 6-1. 1661-2. Hannah died Feb 24. 1663-4 Thomas Jan 14 1665-6
Hannah Warriner 1660

p.152. Thomas Day died 1711 — Thomas 23-1. 1661-2. Sarah June 14. 1664. Mary Dec 15 1666
Sarah Cooper 59 died John Feb 20 1668-9. Samuel May 20. 1671, John Sept 20 1673.
Ebenezer died Feb 18 1675-6. Ebenezer Sept 5. 1677, Jonathan Aug 8. 1680. Abigail

p.138. John Pettey died 1680 — James b. at Windsor May 25. 1662. Hannah Nov 9. 1666 died
Anna John Dec 11. 1667, Mary March 27. 1670. Joseph Sept 29. 1672
Anna May 19 1675 — still born June 23. 1677, Ebenezer Oct 9. 1678

p.138 Jeremy Horton Died 1682 Aug 18 — Nathaniel June 29. 1662 | Jeremiah Nov 22 1665
Ruth Ely 1661 died 1662 Oct 12. Samuel Sept 20. 1667, Thomas Nov. 30. 1668, Timothy Nov 25. 1670
Mary (Gibbard) died 1708 Oct 15. John Sept 12. 1672 Mary June 20. 1674 — Benjamin Oct 2. 1682 of Widow Mary posthumous

p.159 Charles Ferry died 1699 — John Nov. 6. 1662, Charles April 4. 1665, Samuel Oct 27. 1667 died
Sarah Harmon 61 Sarah Dec 15. 1668. Mary June 6. 1671. Gershom March 19. 1673-4
Solomon July 19. 1677, Mercy March 17 1679-80, Elizabeth Feb 11. 1682-3
Solomon July 31. 1686

p.141 Nathaniel Burt died 1720 — Nathaniel Jan. 18. 1663-4 Rebecca Dec 20. 1665. David 20-3. 1668
Rebekah Sikes 1663. died 1712 John Aug 23. 1670. Sarah died July 17. 1673. Sarah April 1675
Experience Jan. 23. 1677-8. Dorcas Feb 10. 1680-1

Edward Foster died Feb 22. 1720.
Hester Bliss 1661
widow Sarah Miller 1684.
} No children recorded. — Esther Foster died 1682 — probably wife or dau.
He was in Sp. 1663. 1679. &c 2d wife Sarah died 1709.

p. 137 Sp 1658. John Henryson — Elizabeth Jan 27. 1662-3 | Probably Hannison of Haddam His wife fined at Sp. 35

Sp. p.100. John Scott — Sarah Oct 19. 1663, John Jan 4. 166– Hannah Oct-16. 1668
Sarah Bliss 1659 Margaret Feb 8. 1670-1. Ebenezer Aug 3. 1673, William Aug 8. 1676. Mary 1678-9
Elizabeth at Suffield Sept 12. 1683

Walter Lee — Mary Jan 16. 1664-5

to Westfield. David Ashley (of Westfield) — Samuel Oct 26. 1664, David March 10. 1666-7 John June 27. 1669
Hannah Glover 1663 Joseph July 31. 1671. Sarah Sept 19. 1673

p.135 &c. Jappet Chapin — Samuel July 4 1665, Sarah March 15. 1668 at Milford, Thomas May 20 1671 at Milford
of Milford Abilene Coley 64 died 1710 Feb 20. John May 14. 1674, Ebenezer June 26. 1677. Hannah June 21. 1679 died
(not dau. of Benj. C. Hannah July 18. 1680, David Nov 16. 1682. Jonathan Feb 10 1685-6
Jonathan Sept 23. 1688

p.160 Timothy Cooper — Sarah March 17. 1665-6. Thomas Jan 12 1667-8. John Jan 24 1670
Elizabeth Munson 1664 Elizabeth June 21. 1672

p.149 James Warriner — Samuel died Nov 21. 1666, James July 19 1668, Elizabeth Aug 1. 1670
1 Elizabeth Baldwin 65 died 87 William Jan 6. 1672-3. Hannah Feb 13. 1674-5, Joseph Nov 6. 1677
2 89 Sarah Alvord died 04 | David Oct 8. 1701 Samuel Jan 26. 1679-80, Ebenezer March 4 1681-2. Mary April 1. 1685
3 wid. Mary Stebbins 24 Dau. still born March 10 1686-7. John (of Sarah) Nov 29. 1694. Benj. of Sarah April 15 1698

p.135 &c. Henry Chapin — Henry Jan 1. 1666-7, Bethiah March 30 1670. Bethiah Feb 19. 1672-3
Bethiah Cooley 1664 Henry died March 19. 1679/80, Benjamin Feb 27. 1681-2

p134 Samuel Bliss — Hannah Dec 20. 1666. Thomas Feb 8. 1667.8, Mary Aug 14. 1670
Mary Leonard '65 Jonathan Jan 5. 1672-3. Martha June 1. 1674 Sarah Sept 10. 1677
died Experience May 1. 1679. Mercy July 18. 1681, Ebenezer July 29 1683
Margaret Sept 11 1684 Esther April 2. 1688

p.55 John Keep slain 1676 — Sarah Aug 5. 1666. Elizabeth died Nov 15. 1668. Samuel Aug 22. 1670
Sarah Leonard 1663 Hannah June 26. 1673. Jabez Dec 11. 1675 slain

p.59 John Hitchcock — daughter Sept. 4 1667. died. Hannah Sept. 10 1668, John April 13. 1670
Hannah Chapin 66 Samuel Aug 21. 1672, Luke March 23 1675-6, Nathaniel Aug 28. 1677
David Feb 7. 1679-80, Jonathan Nov 26. 1682, died 1684 Sarah Jan 11. 1686-7 died 1690

p. 34 John Bliss died 1702 — child Sept 8. 1668 died, John Sept 7. 1669. Nathaniel Jan 26. 1671-2
Patience Burt '67 Thomas Oct 29. 1673. Hannah Nov 16. 1678. Henry Aug 15. 1681

p.139 James Taylor — Rebecca died Nov 18 1668, James Nov 26. 1669, Mary Dec 28. 1671
Mary Taylor 67 John died March 14 1672-3. Samuel Sept 26. 1674. Elizabeth Jan 5. 1677-8
Jonathan Oct 30. 1679, Ebenezer Aug 26. 1681. Samuel April 6. 1686
Rebecca July 12. 1689—

Sp. 114 John Harmon — Sarah died Oct-14. 1660, Mary Oct-23. 1671. Sarah Feb 1. 1675-6.
Mary Dorchester 1669 John March 2. 1678, Elizabeth Dec 3. 1680.

p.33 Simon Lobdel — Elizabeth Oct-7. 1669. Joshua Dec 23. 1671 [to Milford.

Died 1738 Sp. 114 Joseph Harmon of Southfield — Hannah Feb 23. 1674-5. John Jan 5. 1676-7
Hannah Filley 074 In Suffield, Samuel 1679, Ebenezer 88, &c

Springfield Births

died 1713

Richard Barnard Died 1683 Tailor — Benoni died April 2. 1671, Mary Dec 11. 1672, Daniel died 1689 Sept 3. 1674 [illegible] Samuel
Sarah Clark 1670 mar. Richard Waite Sept 16. 1686 — Sarah Sept 1. 1681 | She had illegitimate dau. Abilene, Aug 24 1686, as widow.

p.148 Isaac Cotton Died 1700 — Mary March 30 1671, Sarah died June 11. 1673, George June 16. 1677.
Mary Cooper '70 mar. Edw. Stebbins — Rebecca Jan 20. 1681, Deborah July 26. 1684. still born Aug 1. 1687
~~Hannah~~ Aug 8. 1688. Joseph April 20. 1693. Benjamin June 18. 1695

Sp. p.112 Died 1690
Obadiah Cooley — Rebecca Aug 23. 1671 Sarah Aug 3. 1673. Mary Dec 19. 1675
Rebecca Williams 70 — Obadiah Sp. p. 112 Aug 7. 1678. Anna March 5. 1681. Joseph Nov 12. 1683 [Sp. p 131
mar. John Warner 91 — Jonathan June 28. 1686. Sp. p 131.

p.148 Increase Sikes — John April 23. 1672. Nathaniel July 7. 1673. Increase Jan 1. 1674-5
Abigail Fowler '71 of Ambrose — Abigail March 16. 1676-7. Rebecca Sept 17. 1678, Samuel March 27. 1680
Phebe Feb 27. 1681-2 ~~James~~ March 14. 1682-3. James March 27. 1684
Benjamin Dec 5. 1685

p 144 John Barber "sen." 78 — Return died May 29. 1672 Thomas Feb 4. 1674-5, Mary Feb 13. 1677-8
Bathsheba Coggin 1663 died 88. — [Born at Windsor Joanna April 8. 1667. John July 24. 1669-
Hannah Bancroft 89

p. 146 Ephraim Cotton — Ephraim Feb 8. 1672-3. Josiah Oct 7. 1674, Job May 14. 1677
Mary Drake '70 died 91 dau of Job D. — Samuel Jan 17 1679-80 | Josiah Dec 30. 1685, Esther Oct. 23. 1687 mar. John Smith of S.H.
Esther Marshfield 85 — Sarah Nov 12. 1692, Daniel July 27. 1694

[John Bodurtha d.s.p. Capt. John Day adm. 1732, Kindred declining.
Inv 170£. Had long been sick. many bills for Tendance. Several bills for "pressing tenders". J. Willeston Jr for a journey to Northampton for a warrant to press tenders. another journey for same object. Sickness charges 44 £
He owed 831£ paid 1/7 per £. [illegible] was his ~~[illegible]~~] He died of Small pox, Feb 11. 1731-2, which he caught among the Dutch. See small book, 119th page

p 160 Thomas Cooper — Samuel June 7. 1673. Thomas Sept 4. 1678 Desire Feb 14. 1684-5
Desire Lamberton '69 — son (died) Jan 26. 1686-7

p. 140 Samuel Ball Died 1680 — Mary June 12. 1673. Francis April 4. 1675, Elizabeth Jan 14. 1677-8
Mary Graves of Hat. 72 mar. Benj. Stebbins 90 — Mercy Dec 15. 1679, Abigail Aug 18. 1682 died 83

p.148. Victory Sikes — Jonathan died Dec 16. 1673. Jonathan July 17. 1675, Elizur died Dec 1677
Elizabeth Burt '73 Died — Sikes? '85. — Abel Feb 14. 1678-9 died. Samuel March 3. 1679-80 — Benjamin Oct 16. 1682

140 Jonathan Ball — Sarah died Dec 31. 1673. Margaret died Oct 8. 1675. Thomas Feb 25, 1676-7 died
Sarah Miller '73 Died 83 — Sarah died Dec 11. 1678, Samuel July 31. 1680, Jonathan May 6. 1682
wid. Susanna Worthington '84 — Jonathan ~~Aug~~ 26 1683 | Sarah Aug 6. 1685, Francis March 9. 1686-7
Benjamin April 19. 1689. Jonathan Dec 25. 1692, Joseph [illegible] 1695

John Holcomb — Sarah Oct 6. 1673 [was servant of J Pynchon till Dec 1671. Name spelled Holcum. Left Sp. 1676.

Nathaniel Holcumb — Nathaniel June 11. 1673 [Windsor
Mary Bliss 71

p 161 Thomas Stebbins Jr. Died 1695 — Thomas died 75 Jan 28. 1673-4. Abigail died May 27 1675, Hannah died Dec 24 1677
Abigail Munn 72 Died 92 — still born Nov 23. 1676. Hannah Dec 22. 1680, Thomas died Nov 13. 1682
Mary Ely (mar. [illegible] Coleman) — dau. ~~died~~ May 16. 1685. Sarah April 17. 1686. Mary Nov 1. 1688. son died [illegible]

Jonathan Ashley — Jonathan Aug 23. 1674 at Hartford. [He removed to Hartford
Sarah Wad[illegible]

died Oct 15. 1728 in 78th year
p. 161 Joseph Stebbins — Joseph Oct 4. 1674. Benjamin Jan 23. 1676-7. Thomas July 13. 1679
Sarah Dorchester 73 — John died 1681 Sept 22. 1681, Mehetabel, Nov 27. 1683. Ebenezer June 8. 1686
Sarah June 8. 1688, John Nov 8. 1690. Hannah Nov 9. 1692 Martha June 18 1697

~~Isaac Morgan — Prudence Nov 12. 1674~~
~~Abigail~~

Nathaniel Foote — In Hatfield Sarah 1672; Margaret Dec 1. 1674, Elizabeth June 23. 1677
Margaret Bliss 1672

Sp. 148 Joseph Thomas — in Hatfield one 1675 died, Samuel 1677 one 1676 died. Hadley 297.
Mary died Dec 9. 1674, Mary Dec 29. 1679. Joseph June 14. 1682
Rowland ~~[illegible]~~ March 26. 1685, Sarah Feb 5. 1686-7
Ebenezer Nov. 24. 1688, Josiah Oct 7. 1690, Mercy Dec 12 1692

152 David Morgan — Prudence died 1673 Prudence died 1675. Pelatiah died March 1676; Pelatiah Oct 1. 1677
Mary Clark '72 — David Feb 18. 1679-80. John Oct 7. 1682, Mary Dec 24. 1686
Benjamin May 2. 1695

Sp 105 Joseph Leonard — Mary died 1675, Samuel May 16. 1677. John Sept 12. 1679 died
1 Mary Fellows [illegible] died 81 — Joseph Jan 1. 1680-1 | Mercy, Nov 6. 1683. Eliezer March 15. 1684-5. J+E.
2 [illegible] 83 died 89 — Mehetabel Sept 1. 1686. Elizabeth June 14. 1689 [Ebenezer Jan 10 1693-4
4 Rebecca Dumbleton 93
3 [illegible] 89. died 91.

Sp 111 Joseph Bodurtha — John died 84 Oct 3. 1675-6 | Mary died 84 Sept 4. 1679. Sarah Oct 18. 1681 |
Mary Dumbleton 72 Died 76 — Hannah Nov 4. 1685, Joseph Dec 12. 1686, ~~Mary~~ Sept 19 1691
wid. Lydia Dumbleton 78 drowned 83. — Esther Dec 30. 1693. Desire June 10 1696, John Dec 15. 1698
Hannah Mansfield 84 died 1711 — Jacob March 16 1702. Martha July 15. 1703

2,97 Miles Morgan. died May 28. 1699.
Inventory 1699. Agreement of sons – Jonathan, David, Isaac, Nathaniel.
a daughter was the wife of Samuel Terry & left a daughter Hannah
" " Lydia married a Pierce or Piercy 1677 (find prof)
" " Mary " Edmund Pringridays 1666. Nicholas Rust 1678.
Pelatiah was slain 1676

Jonathan Morgan dec'd. Agreement 1714. Estate 278£.
widow Sarah – Jonathan only son. 4 daughters, Sarah wife of Jedidiah ... 04
(Bartlett, Mary M. Hannah M. Rebekah M.

J.M. married Sarah Cooley 1680 – children ~~Sarah~~ Dec 3. 1680. Jonathan Nov 27 1682 died
Mary April 19. 1684. Jonathan Sept 13. 1685. Jonathan Dec 5. 1686
Bliss-Elizabeth July 27. 1693. Rebecca Oct 20. 1695 Hannah (mar Jos. Kellogg 16.)
Prudence – Nov. 12. 1674.
Isaac Morgan & Elizabeth Aug 27. 1677. Jonathan Jan 15. 1679-80 –
Abigail Gardner 73. I.M. removed to [illegible] – had daughter Abigail, who was only surviving heir
1706. She was heiress of her father & bro. Jonathan dec'd.

Nathaniel Morgan & Nathaniel Feb 23. 1693 Samuel Feb 6. 1695
Hannah Bird 92 of Farmington } Ebenezer Dec 6. 1696. Hannah Oct 30. 1698. Miles Dec 17 1700
Joseph Dec 3. 1702. James Aug 12. 1705. Isaac March 14. 1708
Elizabeth Aug 6. 1710.

Pelatiah Morgan (son of David) & Lydia June 17. 1700 – Mercy Aug 17. 1702, Pelatiah died Oct 23. 1704
Lydia (Bird. of Thomas of Farmington) Pelatiah Dec 25. 1705, Isaac May 8. 1708, John Aug 24. 1710
Thomas Nov 27. 1711. Mercy March 13 1714. Eunice June 24. 1716
John Dec 3. 1719. Daniel July 31 1722.

David Morgan & } David Jan 18. 1704 Joseph Aug 19. 1705. Mary Sept 22 1707
Deborah Colton 03 } Elizabeth Sept 10. 1709. Jonathan July 6. 1711. Deborah [illegible]
Mercy April 29 1716. Isaac March 31. 1718.

Miles Morgan's children.
Prudence .. died 1660
Elizabeth Bliss mar 70

Mary born 1644 mar { Edmund Pringridays 66 / Nicholas Rust 78 died 83
Jonathan " 1646
David " 1648
Pelatiah " 1650 slain 76
Isaac " 1652
Lydia " 1654 – mar John Pierce 77
Hannah " 1656 – mar Saml Terry Jr 82
Mercy " 1658
Nathaniel " 1671

p. 131. David Morgan died 1731. left 5 sons 1 dau
Mary Clark m 72.

Prudence born 1674 died
~~Pelatiah~~ " 1676 died
Pelatiah " 1677
David " 1680
John " 1682
Mary " 1686 mar Nat Bliss Jr 04
Benjamin " 1685
Ebenezer – b. f. a Ben.
Land on homestead S. of Main to Wharf.
Son John had John Clark homestead 1719
5 Sons & 1 dau. 1719. see Deeds. 163.

Jonathan Morgan (son of Jona.) & Daughter June 19. 1715. Abigail May 18. 1716. Jonathan [illegible]
Hannah Smith 14 } Hannah Aug 18. 1720. Gideon June 11. 1724. Elizabeth March 18. [illegible]

John Morgan (son of David) & John April 3. 1716 died " 23 | John Nov 3. 1724. Caleb [illegible]
Mercy Cooley 13 (she died Feb 16)
Hannah Chapin 23 Mercy April 11. 1728

Hannah Morgan dau of Jona. dau. Martha, illegitimate born June 30. 1715.

Benjamin Morgan (son of David) } Benjamin Nov 26. 1719. Stephen May 6. 1722
Mary } Aaron Nov 7. 1724. Mary Aug 1. 1727

Ebenezer Morgan (son of David) } Ebenezer March 27. 1721. Nathan Sept 11. 1723. Abner [illegible]
Abigail Ashley 20 }

Samuel Morgan (son of Pelatiah) & } Samuel March 8. 1728
Rachel Smith }

133.

James Rhodes a merchant died in Springfield 1716
Giles D. Tidmarsh & John Day adms — Nath! Downing one of appr.
Estate insolvent — His goods in Inv. Jan 1716-17 were — cards, drugget
calico, curry combs, buttons, mohair, cheeses 4, hose 10d tobacco @ 3
1 mask 8/ chests, trunks &c   15 large butcher knives 7/
Knives He had 10 doz & 11 knives and 2 doz & 5 forks } £7.4.13.0 — 4 large knives & 4 forks 4/8
3 penknives, &c.

Benjamin Wright of Sp. died 1704. 3 children Benjamin, Henry, Mary.
Settlement 1723 — Property divided to 3 ch. Homestead land S of & near Chickopee River

James Barker of Sp. Capt. Benj. Wright of Northfield & Wid. Sarah adms 1722-3
Widow Sarah Barker — sons Joseph & Samuel adm.s 1723.
Joseph born in ~~Suff~~ 1676; Samuel in Suf. 1679. Oliver in Suf 1677
Abiel dau. in Sp. 1686. See Springfield 55 p.
Families of Joseph & Oliver. See Sp. 122 p.

Samuel Terry came over 1650 with Wm Pynchon — was bound to him in England. Pynchon Oct 1650 bound him to Benj. Cooley to learn the trade of a weaver. He was with Cooley 1662.

The Terrys.

Samuel Terry "formerly of Springfield". Samuel of Enfield & Thomas of Springfield Adm. 17..
p. 129 Set. 1731 heirs Samuel ^{61} [illegible] of Enfield, Thomas ^{65}, Ephraim ^{72} 3 sons
Mary ^{67} Horton (Jeremiah 90), Rebecca ^{73} Wright (Abel 91), Anna Bliss (or Hannah) (John Bliss 94) 3 dau

Capt. Samuel Terry of Enfield, son of above, Will Dec. 1730. Wife Martha (Crane) [illegible] Samuel Morgan 82
Died 1730. ch. Samuel ^{90}, Ebenezer ^{1696}, Hannah ^{84} Bement, Benjamin ^{98}, Ephraim ^{1701}, Nathan ^{1707}
2d wife said to be Martha (Credam) no, Martha (Crane, widow of Benj. C. of Wethersfield)

Hamp. 15.
p. 129 Samuel Terry
m. John Lobdel 61, died 84 }
wid. Sarah Scott 90. died 05 } married Jan. 3. 1660/61. [illegible] fined 4£
Anna born 16.. mar. John Bliss Jr. 94.

Samuel born 1661
Ephraim " 1663 died
Thomas " 1665
Mary " 1667 — mar. Jeremiah Horton 90
Rebecca " 1669 died
Still 6.70 — Ephraim " 1672
Rebecca " 1673 — mar. Abel Wright 91
Elizabeth " 1677 died

Thos. Terry son of first Samuel
Mary Cooley 87. died 1720

Thomas born 1688 died
Mary " 1689 — mar. John Lumbard 29
Anna " 1692 " Jos. Younglove 11
Bethia " 1694 " Henry Burt 21
Thomas 1698
Rebekah 1700 " John Brooks 22
Samuel 1703 Land towards Chickopee 49

John Pease. Enfield Settlement 1720. He died long before. Estate 1722 [rec. ? 1689.]
ch. John, Robert, Abraham, Jonathan, Samuel, Isaac, Mary & another

Jonathan Pease of E. Insolvent 1722

Isaac Meacham of E. Settlement 1722. Widow — } must have been Isaac Jr.
ch. Benjamin, Samuel, Joseph, Mary. }

Francis Pepper was a single man. Died 1685. Gained some property
John [illegible] was a servant of Pynchon, then a carpenter, millwright, &c did much work but laid up nothing. Seems to have been a Dutchman. [illegible] was at work in Sp. 1680 & probably later. Began before 1670. Probably single.
p. 130 Simon [illegible] was here bought goods in 1656. No account in 1657-8 [illegible] 1656 to 1675 [illegible], boatman, carman &c. Settles with Pynchon and [illegible] 1675. Probably removed in 1675 or 6 to Milford but made shoes for Pynchon 1682 & bought tar.
p. 131 John Henryson was in Springfield from 1659 to 1667. [illegible] in 1666 bought a few goods. Settled Jany. 1666-7 owed £12.11.6. Henryson [illegible] with Cooley, and [illegible] 1661 [illegible] 1667 [illegible] Henryson's land

John Hooker of Springfield "Schoolmaster" 1747-8. owned [illegible]

John Glover of Boston will April 11. 1653. Proved Feb. 1653-4.
5 sons Thomas, Habakkuk, Palatiah, Nathaniel, John — wife
[illegible] lands in England. Probably was of Dorchester & Boston

Some Blisses in S/p. p. 338 to 341.
Widow Margaret Bliss. See Hadley Book 339th page. Springfield 73. & 117 & 134.
See the other book for several of this family over. Hadley 339th page. Springfield 73

Jona. Bliss. son of Saml. 1. lived at Enfield - sold out there 1705 lived in Windsor 1709
wife Sarah — sold lands there 1709. 1711. Do in Windsor 1711
Esther Bliss (mar E. Foster 1661. Pynchon found her in Boston (1658) and 2 children
Sp. 117. Thos. Bliss son of Saml of Nat. Will 1747 pr. 1759. Mary wife (Mccranney 1714) m. 17. 1714
Only son Henry. Dau Mary Holbrook dec. her ch. Elias, Nicholas, Eunice.
Henry Bliss, Will 1760, proved Feb 1761. { 9 parts to wife Rubee mother Mary Bliss and 4 ch. Solomon, Calvin, Henry, Hulda

Lt. Pelatiah Bliss son of Lawrence, Will 1744 pr 1747. Wife Elizabeth Holcomb 08 (Died 1756
Sp. 73. sons Jonathan 1699, Pelatiah 1701 (Windsor), Luke 1711, Caleb 1717, Moses 1720.
dau Sarah unm. b. 12. Dau Elizabeth dead b. 1704 - 3 ch. Elizabeth, Gideon, Aaron

Hannah Bliss widow of Thos. son of Saml of Margaret, Will 1744 pr 1756 (her husband's will 1733)
Sp. 73. sons, Samuel 1701, Thomas 1704, Ichabod 1715, Abel, Timothy 1713, Daniel 1715
and Edward 19, 7 sons. Dau Elizabeth Bagg 1722, Hannah Hubbard 1699,
Martha Parsons 1703, Rachel Cooley 1707, Ellen 1710 Brooks, 5 dau.

Joseph Bliss (son of John probably), a non compos - guardian 1740. viz Timo. Nash ...
Selectmen say ~~supposed~~ to be between 60 and 70 years old. Inv. of estate 301 £
... his understanding, knowledge - sense, sight, hearing ... fell after 60 years ...

William Bliss son of Lawrence, Will not p 1740. Wife Margaret ... died Nov. 1757 Lombard 10
Sp. 117. Ch. William 1711, David 1722, Abigail Wright 1717, Lydia Bliss 1720, Margaret B. 1715
bro Pelatiah mentioned.

Widow Margaret Bliss died 1684
Her children were

Nathaniel, (Thomas at Norwich.
Lawrence
Samuel
John
Mary, wife of Joseph Parsons
Sarah, wife of John Scott
Elizabeth, wife of Miles Morgan
Hannah, died 1660.
See above who? Hester mar Edward Foster 61.

1st Samuel Bliss, son of Margaret died 1720 March 23
p. 130 Mary Leonard 1665 died 1723 prob.

Hannah born 1666 mar. Simon Smith John Haley of Hadley
Thomas " 1668 see Sp. 73 ...
Mary " 1670 mar. Philip Smith 88
Jonathan " 1673
Martha " 1674 mar Saml Ely 97
Sarah " 1677 mar. Geo. Webster 95
Experience " 1679 died
Mercy " 1680 mar John Ely 03.
Ebenezer " 1683 see Sp 117.
Margaret " 1684 ~~Saml~~ Colton 07
Esther " 1688 mar Henry Chapin

Nathaniel Bliss son of Nathl. died Dec 23 1736 ...
Deborah Colton. [Will on Hadley Book 339.
no children. Gave estate to nephew Joshua Field and other relations.

2 Samuel Bliss son of Nathl.
Sarah Stebbins 1672 she died 1721 He was then 1st.
Still-born 1674
Sarah 1677 died
Nathaniel 1679
Sarah 1681 mar. Nat. Wright 02 Nichols
Margaret 1683 " Benj. Cooley Jr 01
Thomas 1686 see Sp. 117 called 3
Hannah 1687 mar. Henry Wright 05 or E.W.
Still born 1689 — Prob Ebenezer Warner.
John 1690
Samuel 1692 died
4 Samuel 1694 called 4th
Ebenezer 1696

p. 128 Nathaniel Bliss died 1654 Nov. 18 left 4 ch.
Katherine Chapin 1646, mar Thos. Gilbert

Samuel born 1647
Margaret " 1649 mar. Nathl Foote 72
Mary " 1651 mar. Nathl. Holcomb 71
Nathaniel " 1653
see this family deeds 303.

Lawrence Bliss died 1676 [Had been servant of Nathl. Ward. his will
p. 134. Lydia Wright 1654 mar. John Norton 76

Lydia born 1655 died?
Sarah " 1657 died 57.
Sarah " 1658 died 59.
Samuel " 1660 died 60
Samuel " 1662 see below
Hannah " 1665 mar. Thos. Colton 91
Sarah " 1667 mar Saml. Smith. Hadley 87
William " 1670 see above
Pelatiah " 1674 see above
Left 3 sons. 2 dau.

John Bliss died 1702 Sept 10 p. 130
Patience Burt 1667

Child born 1668 died
John " 1669 mar Hannah Terry 74.
Nathaniel " 1672
Thomas " 1673 see Sp 117th. called 2d
Hannah " 1678 mar Ebenr. Warner 07 ... mot. Henry Wright
Henry " 1681 died 84
Joseph - deranged see ...
Ebenezer -
Left 5 sons, 1 dau.

3d Samuel Bliss, son of Lawrence - died 1733. was then 2d.
1 Hannah Stiles 87. died 1704
2d Elizabeth Brace of Hartfd. mar. 1705

Hannah born 1689
Sarah " 1692 died 1709
Lydia " 1695 mar. Collins
Samuel "
Samuel " 1701 -

Only 2 children 1733. Samuel, Lydia.
[See Springfield 73. Hadley 339

born 1668 Thomas Bliss, son of Saml 1st was 1st - died 1733.
1673 Thomas Bliss son of John " 2d
1686 Thomas Bliss son of Samuel 2 " 3d!

A John Bliss Grad. Y. College 1710 Daniel do 1732 ...

135
p.127 Dea. Samuel Chapin : Roxbury Church
an influential man

Will 4-1-1674-5. presented March 1676 - gave some to son Henry, & to 2 grandsons Thomas & Henry Gilbert - the rest to wife

Cisly or Sicily Chapin widow of Deac Samuel. Will May 1676. proved 1683.
Son Henry great bible &c, son Josiah of Braintree
son Japhet most of estate - 3 sons [Japhet baptized at Roxbury 15 Oct. 1642
Dau. Catherine, wife of Samuel Marshfield { dau Sarah Thomas ~~[illegible]~~
Dau. Hannah Hitchcock -
grandson Henry Gilbert - (Catherine married 1st Nathaniel Bliss [Jr.]
2d Thomas Gilbert, 3d Samuel Marshfield) died Feb 4 1712

{ wife Abilene died Nov 17 1710. He mar'd Dorothy Root [illegible] Mar 3 1711
Japhet Chapin, Will [illegible] 1711-12 - 6 sons Samuel, Thomas
p.130 John, Ebenezer, David, Jonathan
2 Daus Sarah [illegible] Hannah [illegible] - had a large landed estate.
[2d wife Dorothy was living. 1st wife Abilene Cooley was not dau. of Benj. Cooley, but of Saml Cooley of Milford

Henry Chapin, Will 1748, pr. 1754. Wife Esther He died Aug 31. 1754
sons 1711 Henry, 22 Abner, 24 Seth, 26 Joseph, William all had lands in Fall towns.
{ ch. of dau 1704 Mary dec'd viz. Joseph Billing, Lucy Billing, Mary Billing
Diadema Billing -
Dau. 1707 Elizabeth Bliss, 1717 Esther Ely, 1719 Margaret Chapin

Died March 22. 1756.
[illegible] Benjamin Chapin son of Henry. Will 1754. pr 1756 Joanna 2d wife mar. 1740
(Hannah Cotton 1st wife died 1739
4 s 1704 Benjamin, 1710 Isaac, 1712 George, Ephraim
6 d. { 1706 Hannah Sikes, 1718 Bethiah Chapin, 1720 Sarah Warriner
Abigail Cooley, Mary Morgan, Eunice Ferry youngest dau.
1724 1727
Benj. Chapin [illegible] Will Ap. 4, 1760 proved May 1760 Wife Anna. Benjamin Charles, Zadok mar all
5 daus - Dan. Anna, Abigail, Tryphena, Bathsheba unm. - Dau Editha married.

Henry Chapin son of Deac Samuel not on probate; mar. Bethiah Cooley.
p 130 sons Henry, Benjamin, 2 dau's &c. opposite page. He settled [illegible]
- estate [illegible]
[He lived in Boston 1652 & for some years - was in business apparently
[illegible] sent wampum 1654 to river £12.10. bought of Pynchon [illegible]

Jonathan Chapin son of Japhet Will 1756, pr. 1761. Elizabeth wife (Burt 1710
1711 Jonathan, Timothy, 1714 Elizabeth Chapin, Eunice Dorchester
1722 Jerusha Pease, 1728 Rebecca Sexton, Lydia Chapin.

Died in E. 1772.
Ebenezer Chapin, son of Japhet married Ruth Janes died 1702 [illegible] 1738
he married Abigail Church widow Saml & daughter of Saml [illegible]
8 or 9 children recorded in Springfield. Removed to Enfield
4 " " in Enfield. Dr Pease

Elijah Chapin son of lived in Belchertown - has now (1833) 7 children living
whose ages average 79 years. Pelatiah, Perez [illegible] &c.
[illegible] Perez lives in Boston [illegible] father of Rev Horace B.

Thomas Chapin, son of Japhet, married Sarah Wright 1694. Died 1755.
(Not on Probate) - Children. Thomas 1695. Japhet 1697. Abel 1700, [illegible] 1702
Martha & Esther 1704. Sarah 1708. Nathaniel 1711. Bathsheba 1713
Jabez 1716 died. Deborah 1719 -
[Samuel & Abel C. at Newport 1723. Query.

Samuel Chapin son of Japhet. married Hannah Sheldon, dau. of Isaac. 1690. He died Aug 1730
Son Caleb Admr. Feb 28. 1731-2. Wife living. Inv. July 1732. [illegible]
Children on record. Hannah 1692 mar John Morgan 1723, Abilene 1694 mar [illegible] 15
Mary 1696 died, Samuel 1699, Caleb 1701, Experience 1703 mar. David Smith of Suf. 26
Mary 1705 mar. John Horton, Elisha 1707. Lydia 1709.

John Chapin son of Japhet. Will July 24. 1750. proved June 1759. { He married Sarah Bridgman [illegible]
Sp.p Sarah, wife. 3 Sons. 1718 Stephen - 1715 Phinehas & 1725 Eleazar [illegible] } 3 sons 3 dau.
3 dau. Sarah wife of Saml Ferry (or Terry) 1705 Jemima, wife of Abel Bliss)
1713 Miriam wife of Jonathan Church & Hanson Aaron.
2 sons, died viz Asahel born 1721. His brother John Chapin Jr. admr. Oct 1746 a letter of Sp.
and - John Chapin Jr born 1706. His father John admr Sept 1749
[illegible] John Chapin Jr. left a large estate. was apparently unmarried or without children.
Inventory Nov. 1749 House &c at Sp. 329 £. Lands in Brimfield 156 £. Had much other land.
[illegible] debts due to him - interested in Tanning. had Skins in hair 187 £.
[illegible] 150 £. Hay 150 £. &c. Negro man Pompey 340 £.

p.127 Samuel Chapin died 1675 } All children born before he came to Springfield
Cisely - " 1683 } except the last. Josiah lived in Braintree.

Henry
Josiah -
Japhet
{son Josiah Chapin Esq. died at Mendon Sept 10. 1726 in his 93d year. B. News Letter.
Son John born 11-4-1661. Mary 27-6.1662 at Braintree
Catherine - married Nath. Bliss 1646, Thos. Gilbert 1655, Saml. Marshfield 1664 [illegible] died 171[illegible]
Sarah - " Rowland Thomas 1647, died 1684
Hannah born in Sp. 1644 mar. John Hitchcock 1666
David.

p.130 Henry Chapin - died 1718 Aug.15
Bethiah Cooley 64 - died 1711

Henry born 1667 died
Bethiah " 1670 died
Bethiah " 1673
Henry " 1679 mar. Mary Guernsey 02
Benjamin " 1682 mar. Hannah Colton 04
Mary (prob. before 1679 mar. Benj. Wright 95

He left 2 sons & 2 dau.

Henry Chapin Jr. Died 1754.
Mary Guernsey. 02 - She died 1715.

Henry born 1702 - died
Mary " 1704 - mar. Billings
Elizabeth " 1707 mar. Bliss
Joseph 1709. died 1723.

2d wife Esther Bliss 1716.
Esther 1717 mar. Ely
Margaret 1719 "
Henry 1721
Abner 1722
Seth 1724
Joseph 1726
William

p.130. Japhet Chapin. Died Feb 20 1712
1. Abilene Cooley 1664 - died Nov 17. 10
2. Dorothy Root of Enfield 1711 May 31.

Samuel born 1665
Sarah " 1668 mar. Nathl. Munn '89
Thomas " 1671
John " 1674
Ebenezer " 1677
Hannah " 1679 died
Hannah " 1680 mar. John Sheldon 1st 03
David " 1682
Jonathan " 1686 died
Jonathan " 1688

p.127 (David Chapin bought goods in 1654. 55. 56. 57. & seems to have been in Sp. in 1658. Was a joiner &c & charged 2/6 day. - owed Pynchon 23£ 1654 - apparently for land. His father paid 10£ of it. Pynchon paid for him in the Bay £10.12.6. & freight up of his goods 31/6. & bring goods up the falls 12/. Did much work for Pynchon & others. Wrote a fair hand. Paid all his debts.

[A David Chapin was in Sp. in 1654. 55. 56. See births. Who was he? He was son of Deacon C.]

Luke Chapin of Monson. Wife Elizabeth adm'x April 1777. - Jona. Chapin lived in Monson 1777

Dea. David Chapin son of Japhet - Married Sarah Stebbins 1705. She died 1726 } 2d wife Mindwell died Dec. 4. 1750. Will March 1760. proved Sept. 1772

Son (David's children (he dec.) Enoch, Editha, ~~Rachel~~, Phebe, David Justus and Jacob - 6.
sons Josiah 1712 & Joseph 18 lands W. side, - Edward 1724. Benoni 26, Resid. Leg. & Exors.
1 dau. Sarah 1706 (Burt [she mar. Deac. Lieut. Nathl. Burt, and next Rev. Stephen Williams

David Chapin Jr Rachel relict admix May 1754. Inv. May 1754. Josiah adm'r. June 1759
1755 Widow Guardian to Enoch, Editha, Rachel, Phebe, David Justus, Jacob [illegible]
1759 Estate 408.10.4 - out 30.2.3. Equally to the 6. Mother dead [illegible]. Son [illegible] died 1740

Abel Chapin, son of ~~Thomas~~. Will [illegible] 1772. proved July 1772
Wife Hannah (Hitchcock 1723). Brother Shem & wife, use of farm they live on for life.
Son Moses, dec. his children, viz Moses, Ashbel, Rufus, Hadassah 1/2 Real
Dau. Abiah, wife of Samuel Smith, 1/4 of Real &c } Bethiah, relict of son
Dau. Jemima .. of Ephraim Chapin 1/4 of Real &c } Moses, [illegible].
Grandson Ashbel to go to College - Slave negro Boham to be free in 10 years if faithf
Inventory 2362£. Very much land. Had 1689 acres in 3d Scheme Lot, valued at 235£. 7s.
Moses Chapin, son of Abel. Relict Bethia, guardian to her 4 children. Sept 1772
Abel Chapin lost 3 children Dec. 1741, viz Abel, Hannah, Elizabeth.

Nathaniel Chapin, son of Thomas, of Enfield. Wid. Sarah adm'x Jany 1748-9. [illegible]
Guardian to Nathaniel & Eliphalet under 14. Estate Insolvent - Had 89.3.6
to pay 446.17.6. or 3/11 3/4 on the £.

Capt. Elisha Chapin son of Sp. [illegible] - killed by Indians at West Hoosuck July 11. 1756 - born 1707. (was with Col. Eph. Williams) lived at West Hoosuck, called
of Fort Massachusetts, ~~and~~ of W. H. Wido Martha admix. 1756 Dec. &
5 ch. guardian of Leonard, Sophia, Samuel, Sewall & Anne Chapin under 14.
O.Te.or He owed 284£ to Col. Williams, Dr Graves & others - some to Jona. Dwight of Boston
Had 142£ due to him - 30£ of it from Eph. Williams. Had right of lands at Hoosuck. 100£.
(Sewall only valued at 4£.)

Timothy Chapin son of Jona. of Sp. Oct 1772 David Dorchester of Bolton was appointed
guardian to Ezra & Timothy over 14 & Jehiel & Axa under 14.
Oct 1771 Estate 619.3.4 - 106.13.9 out. divided to relict Martha, she had mar. ... [illegible] and the 4 children.
Martha Wid. Admix Feb. 1762. He lived at Chicopee. owed Dr. [illegible] Kellogg 2.1.5
Deacon Samuel Smith, Azariah [illegible] Chicopee - took Inv. 1762.

John Warner of Sp. – died Jan 21. 1724 – had 3 or 4 wives.

Sp. p.54 His first wife was Lydia, daughter of Robert Bottwood, died ~~1st~~ 1683 Jan 26 (childbed)

His 2d wife was Sarah Warner ~~Ferry~~ mar. 1683 Aug 31 ~~mar 1687 June 30~~ & she died 1689 – 3d Sarah Ferry. 4th Rebecca Cooley 91

Will 1718. proved 1723-4. 3 sons. Ebenezer of Sp., John. Nathaniel

3 dau. Lydia Beaman (Josiah m 1696) Priscilla Beaman, Sarah Dewey

[See Spr. 54 & 98.

Samuel Warner Jr. of Sp. (son of Samuel below.) Settlement 1726. Widow Abigail & 1 child Abigail

He was son of Samuel – married Abigail Warriner 1724 – Widow mar. . . . Pease.
Had one daughter, Abigail

Ebenezer Warner of Sp. Samuel of Sp. Admir 1746 [Probably son of Samuel below born 1723 no ch.

Ebenezer Warner of Sp. (died Sept 13. 1754.) Will 1753 – pr 1754. Mary wife 2.

sons Samuel, 08 John, 23 James, Ebenezer. 27 Lydia W. Lois W.

Had land that was laid out to his father John W. in Sp.

Samuel Warner ~~of Sp.~~ Sarah Field of Hat. 1702. } – Samuel born 1704. Zechariah 07. Died. Sarah Mary 14. Zech – 19 Ebenezer died & Katherine, twins, 1723. ~~[illegible]~~ Desire, 1716

[Sp. 98] His will 56. pro. Aug. 1758 [Wilbraham] ~~Wife~~ Son Zechariah. dau Sarah Morgan
Wife Sarah. Dau. Mary Mirick. dau Desire Ely. Catherine Morgan
Son Samuel dec – his dau. Abigail Chapin.

James Warner, son of Ebenr. John W. adm'r. Nov. 61.

had daughter Miriam W. who, Chr. Vanhorne says, in Will 1764, was grand-daughter of his dau. Hannah Miller.

Sp. 54 John Warner above – son of Old John W. of Hadley, who had been driven from Brookfield – I suppose.

1st wife Lydia Bottwood, of Hadley, died Jan 26. 1683

ch. Lydia. not recorded. mar. Josiah Beaman 96
Priscilla born 1677
John " 1679
Ebenezer " 1681
Mary " 1683. died Jan 29. 1683.

2d wife Sarah Warner (or Widow Eliz. Warner) Aug 1683.
Nathaniel born 1684
Child 1685 died
dau (still born. 1687 died Jan 4. & Sarah Dewey in will

This or another John Warner mar. Sarah Ferry June 30. 1687.
This Sarah, or the preceding, died July 15. 1689.
John Warner married Widow Rebecca Cooly Nov 26. 1691. widow of Obadiah.
Had Stillborn child 91. She died Oct 18. 1715.

Thomas Marshfield (eloped from) died in Windsor 1643 – estate insolvent. [He eloped – did not die.

His widow Mercy . . . who had 3 children – she came from Windsor. Her children were [illegible], Sarah wife of Thos. Miller, & Samuel, below

Wd. Mercy Marshfield, mother of Samuel; died 1654

Samuel Marshfield of Sp. Inv. May 1692. 66 £. [Hadley 348th page.
p. 139 Son Josiah & widow Catherine, agreement 1694.
Dau. Sarah married William Holton Jr. of N.H.

In 1686. S. M. deeded to his son Josiah & his intended wife Rachel Gilbert most of his real estate. Josiah married Rachel Gilbert soon after & died June 15. 1712. leaving only one child Samuel. She was living in 1733. Samuel was deputy sheriff, high-sheriff, & called Esqr.

Samuel Marshfield died 92 May 8.
Hester Wright 1651 died 64.
wd. Katherine Gilbert 1664 died 1712

Mercy born 1653 died
Thomas .. 1654 died 73
Sarah .. 1656 mar Wm. Holton Jr 76
Samuel .. 1659 died 74
Hannah .. 1661 mar Jos. Bedortha 84
Abilene .. 1664 mar Thos. Gilbert 80!
Josiah .. 1665
Hester .. 1667 mar Eph. Colton '85
Margaret .. 1670 mar Ebenr. Parsons 90

p.30 Jeremiah Horton of Sp. son of Thomas. [illegible] about [illegible]
Settlement 1684. Inv 248£. Widow Mary. He died Aug 18 1682. & she 1708.
10 children none named (John, Nathaniel
{He mar. Mary Gibbard dau of Wm. G. of N. Haven prob. about 1664

Nathaniel born 1662
Jeremiah .. 1665
Samuel .. 1667
Thomas .. 1668
Timothy .. 1670
John born 1692
Mary .. 1674
Benjamin .. 1682

Benjamin Horton of Sp son of Jerh. Will 1747 n.cp. Wife Mary (Glover 1716
Benjamin 1718, Timothy 26, Stephen, Mary 1720 unm. Margaret 24

Timothy Horton of Sp. Will 1735, proved 1740 - had no family. Died 1740
gave his property to Margaret H. daughter of bro. Benjamin, & to Benjamin Horton son of brother Benjamin.

Nathaniel Horton lived in Enfield 1703} Nathaniel born Sp. 1695. David in Enfd. 1698
Sarah Burt, wife, 1694 [illegible] 2 sons. (Enumd. in E.) [Sp. 78th page.
Jeremiah Horton, married Mary Terry 1690: Had Jeremiah 91. died 1713. Nehemiah 93. died; Samuel 95, Mary 97, married Ebenezer Morgan 1719; Annah May 1700, mar. Samuel Chapin 1722; John 1702. Esther 1706. [Sp. 78th page

Capt. John Horton son of 2d Jeremiah born 1702. died 1761. He married Mary Chapin 1727. She adm'x Oct. 1761.
Settlement 1764. Estate 1014. 6. 5. Debts & expenses 323. 10. 11. Left £ 690. 15. 6.
Divided to Wid. Mary, & 8 children - 3 sons Jeremiah, Jotham, Gad under 14.
5 dau: Mary wife of John Willard, Eunice wife of Elihu Dwight
Abigail H. Lucy H. Lois H. under 21 & over 14. [illegible]
allowed 10£ for mourning articles. Mary had had 70£ & Eunice 65£

David Horton of Somers. Widow Mary adm. May 1730. Dau. Mary, &c. [probably son of Nathl. above
Thomas Horton son of Jerh. married Anna Colton 1699 or published. Married Sarah Warner of Hadley 1713. (Who? {She died March 3. 1715. Had twins Feb 23. 1715. Sarah, & Submit.
what became of Thos. H.?

First. Thomas Horton. Did he die 1641? Was the widow Horton of 1641-2 his widow? Was Jeremiah his son? Did Robert Ashley marry the widow Horton? yes.
Robert Ashley was single Jany. 1641-2 perhaps.
P.S. There was an agreement between R. A. and widow Horton Aug 7. 1641 and they were married - says L. M. Boltwood.
P.S. She was widow Horton in Jany 1642; & Ashley's wife had a child June 1642. This does not agree.
P.S. In Pynchon's accounts, Jeremy Horton's account is under R. Ashley's 1659. 1660. &c. R. Ashley called "your father".
John Horton has an acct. also about 1659 - must be bro. of Jeremiah
Accounts come down to 1667. worked, bought & sold. — John

1st p. 130 John Petty of Sp. Inventory, Aug. 1680, 153£ had a son James & others
Widow Anna — house & homelot of 12 a 32£
Samuel Marshfield & John Barber took Inv.

2d John Petty of Sp. Widow Mary, John P. Ebenr P. adm 1724
Inv 1724. 209£ by Ebenr. Miller, James Taylor, Samuel Ely

1st p.130 John Petty died 80
Anna mar Saml. Owen 81 & had 3 ch. by J.
James born 1662 — in Windsor
Hannah .. 1666 died in Sp.
John .. 1667 ... in Sp
Joseph .. 1672 ... in Deerfield &c.
Anna .. 1675 .. died 1691.
Ebenezer .. 1678 .. in Sp. 98.
Mary - 1670 mar Thos Taylor 87

John Gulliver of Sp. Settlement 1723. Widow & 3 small children
Estate insolvent

p.127 John Matthews of Sp. Inv Sept 1684. 6£. Nathl. Burt presented Inv.

p.119 William Hunter of Sp. Inv. Sept 1676. 36£ - housing & grounds land 8£
Priscilla relict admx [Sarah Hunter who mar B. Downing 1679 seems dau of Wm. H.
Con. 1. 93 John Dumbleton, John Riley & John Barber took inv. [Widow Priscilla mar David Frow 1678.
p.128 Edmund Haynes died 1646. Widow Hannah mar. George Langton. Daughters Hannah mar Joseph Root; Sarah mar Enos Kingsley; Ruth mar Eleazar Hawes of Dorchester.

139 Jonathan Taylor. of Springfield. [p. 128 Deeds 37

Inv. Nov 1683. Samuel & Jonathan admin. Thomas Taylor charged for 34 weeks diet & attendance 10l 1s. [He had a "Sister Bliss." 1654. Pynchon's Book. who? was wife dau. of Saml Wright?
Wife Mary died Sept. 9. 1683. He died at Suffield Oct. 12. 1683.

Sp. p. 76. Thomas Taylor of Sp. son of Jona. died April 1691. Inv. 1691 by Samuel Marshfield & Jona Ball, insolvent. S. Marshfield Adm'r [Left dau. Hannah] mar ~~Mary~~ Petty. 1687. 26£
Hired land of Pynchon 1683 84. Hired Pynchon's farm 1690. 16£

Deac. Jonathan Taylor, & Samuel Taylor lived in Suffield — perhaps sons of Jona. also ~~John~~ Taylor & James Taylor. short time Thos. Taylor lived in Suffield & died 1740
Samuel died in Suffield 1690 — left a wife Ruth (Cogan? 5) & 6 children ~~(sixth)~~

James Taylor. of Sp. son of James 1739 Amos & Ebenezer Adm'rs mar. Dorothy Rogers Feb. 21. 1704.
Agreement 1739. Dorothy relict, Amos, Ebenezer, Asahel, John, Mary wife of John Carew. Dorothy Taylor.

Samuel Taylor of Sp. sons died March 1738. Inv. 1738, 377£ Thomas son of Saml. Adm
See below Settlement 1744. Joanna Widow — Thomas eldest, Samuel, Zephaniah, James, Ruth T. Elizabeth T. Obedience T.

Jonathan Taylor of Sp. Joseph T. adm'r 1750

p. 78. Jonathan Taylor 1st Settler died about 83 at Suffield Oct 12 83
Mary died 83 Sept 9

Mary born	1649	mar. Jas. Taylor '67
Anna "	1651 died	
Samuel "	1652	{Suffield perh. Deeds p 388, 373
Jonathan "	1655	{Suffield perh. " p 388, 373
Rebekah "	1657 died	
Thomas "	1660	Died in Sp. 91
a still born	1665	

Jonathan Taylor son of James
Sp. 76. Sarah Knowlton 1712

Jonathan born	1714
Sarah "	1718
Joseph "	1720

Sp. p. 76 Samuel Taylor son of ....? Perhaps John of Windsor? See Suffield.}
~~Sarah~~ Bagg 1716

Sarah born	1717
Samuel ..	1718
Sarah ..	1721
John ..	1724.

James Taylor | see p 130 | Servant of J. Pynchon
Mary Taylor 67

Rebecca born	1668 died	
James "	1669	m Dorothy Rogers 04
Mary "	1671	
John "	1673 died	
Samuel "	1674 died	
Elizabeth "	1678	
Jonathan "	1679	mar Sarah Knowlton 12
Ebenezer "	1681 died 84	
Samuel "	1686	mar Ruth Smith 14
Rebecca "	1689	

Deeds 388. [illegible] 3/4 — died at Sp. 1703

Sp. 76. James Taylor Jr. (See above. 6 children 1739.
Dorothy Rogers 04

Amos born	1704	
Mary "	1706	mar John Carew
Ebenezer "	1710	
Asahel "	1712	
Dorothy "	1713	
John "	1717	

Samuel Taylor, son of James {see above 7 ch.
Sp. p. 76. Ruth Smith 14, 2d Joanna Smith 1726.
above

Thomas born	1715
Samuel "	1717
Zephaniah	1720
Ruth	1723
James, Elizabeth, Obedience	1727

---

p 130 Simon Beaman of Sp. senior. Inv Sept 1676. 84£
Housing and land at Skipmuck 50£
Alice relict & son Simon Admins
Samuel Beaman. soldier 1690, of Windsor. 1726. Mehetabel died 1670
John Beaman mar. Eliz. Egglestone 90 Simon oldest born 5 or 6.
Simon Beaman Jr. lived at Hadley, at Deerfield } no ch.
Josiah lived — Brookfield. 2 ch. born in Sp. 97 & 99.
Simon B. of B[illegible] 18 [illegible] Josiah in 97
see Deeds p 115 Thompson's p. 56 Sam'l

{ Simon Beaman died 76
Alice Young 55. Died 1708

John born	1657	
Daniel "	1659	
Thomas "	1660	
Josiah "	1663	
Benjamin "	1671	mar Obad. Baldwin 96
Abigail "		
Ruth "	...	mar Saml Miller 85
Mary "		mar John Miller
Samuel		mar Mrs Chapman 93

died 1741.
Daniel Beaman of Sp. Settlement 1750 171£ no children. Property to bro. & sis.t Daniel's heirs, Josiah's heirs, Benjamin's heirs Abigail Baldwin's heirs, Ruth Miller's heirs, Mary Miller's heirs. 30-3d
Jos. Miller adm — he says 1749 there are 26 heirs in pet to G. Court.
A Benj. Beaman had sch. 1712-1724 in Sp. Alice B. mar. Nath'l Baldwin till 1705
Bought his brothers right at Skipmuck 1707 & 1714. also right of Samuel Beaman late a [illegible] of Windsor 1709. who?

John Norton. of Sp. Inv. 1687. 33£ no land — by Jona. Burt senr. Thos. Stebbins
M. 17. 282 and Luke Hitchcock. was a shoemaker. tools 12/. leather 16/
2 pr shoes 11/ 1 pr boots 26/
Lydia relict and Samuel Bliss and Samuel Bliss Jr. adm'rs
She was Lydia Wright; & her first husband was Lawrence Bliss — She married John Lamb. a [illegible] Geo. Colton.
He came to Sp. as a soldier in 1678. was from Boston

Sp. 56 Benjamin Knowlton. died 1690 Prison-Keeper.
Prison keeper some years. Inventory 1690, 71£. Widow Hannah
John Mirick her brother, & Luke Hitchcock admrs Sept 1690
Had a son Benjamin

Benjamin Knowlton
Hannah Mirick 76

Mary born 1677 mar Increase Sikes 97
Benjamin " 1679
Sarah " 1682 mar Jona. Taylor 1712
Mercy " 1685 died
Joseph " 1687
Mercy (posthumous) 1690 mar William Stebbins 16
Hannah elder – – .. mar Matthew Crowfoot 02

John Stuart of Sp. Will 1690. Wife Sarah to have estate, "housings" lands &c.
at her decease, kinsman Ephraim Stiles, & my faithful servant
Obadiah Miller to have part. also Stuart Miller son of Obadiah
Inv. 255£. good estate.
Wife married John Sackett. (She was Sarah Stiles – Ephraim her nephew

p. 128. John Clark of Sp. Will nop 1684. Son John some, Sarah
Barnard some, – Wife & daughter Mary Morgan most of estate
John was a poor stick, & not safe to be entrusted with property.
Sarah married Richard Barnard – were fined for forn.
Mary married David Morgan.
Widow Elizabeth was daughter of Rowland Stebbins
Inv. 315£ presented by David Morgan 1684.

William Dada of Brimfield, son of — Dada of Charlestown
had a guardian at Brimfield 1734, was a minor.
He married Rachel Miller dau. of Nathaniel
lived & died at Brimfield poor. Widow Rachel adm. 1756 & guardian
to William, Ruth Caltin Dada, Timothy, Rhoda
& Nathaniel, James under 14.
William & Nathaniel settled in Southampton.

p. 128 Sp. 110 Griffith Jones of Sp. Inventory 1677 £118. sons Samuel & Ebenr. &m
had other sons, (Thomas) Pelatiah, Benoni slain at Pascom.

Benoni Jones of N.H. 1704. brother Ebenezer & Pelatiah admrs
Debts 1718, 54£ – Had 1 son

Benjamin Jones of Enfield. Thomas son admr 1723.
Set 1723. Widow Elizabeth – Thomas, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Eleazar
Priscilla wife of John Howard.

p. 128 M. 15. 381 S. Richard Excell. His account on Pynchon's Book ceased Dec. 1675.
He probably went off on account of the war – perhaps his house &c burned.
He owed Pynchon with costs of court £17. 10. 4 — 1680 Sept. 4, he came and
gave a bill to pay this debt at Boston in 11 barrels whale Oil.
to Hez. Usher, 6 next May, & 5 in May 1682. He afterwards sent 11
barrels whale oil to Mr. Usher; they had leaked some & Mr Usher had
to pay freight, & the charges were so much, that only 10£ remained
towards the debt, & he still owed £7. 10. 4 —— His family
doubtless went with him, except Mary who married Henry Rogers.
Where did he go? Perhaps to Long Island or R. Island. He went where there was
whale Oil.

141 **Henry Burt.** [His house burnt at Roxbury 1639. See Mass. 3. 102.

127 Was in Springfield in 1640 was one of the selectmen many years was

Hamp. p.44 | a lay exhorter at ~~the~~ meetings on the Sabbath, &c &c died in 1662 April 30.

His wife Ulalia died Aug 19 1680. Made her will in 1684 N.H. 1. 130

Their children were:

30 { Jonathan, — lived in Springfield — a Deacon &c.
(David — lived in Northampton
Nathaniel — lived in Springfield.

Sarah — married Judah Gregory. 1643. 2^d Henry Wakley 1649
Abigail — married Francis Ball 1644. 2^d Benj. Mun 1649. 3^d Thos. Stebbins 1676 had ch. by Ball & Mun.
Mary — married Wm. Brooks 1654
6 d. named in her will — Elizabeth — married Saml Wright 1653
Patience married John Bliss 1668 (born 1645
Mercy — married Judah Wright of N.H. 1666-7. (born 1647

2 not named. Hannah Burt born 1641 mar. John Bagg 1657. Dorcas Burt bapt. 1643 mar. John Stiles 1658. ~~Hannah~~ died 1680. Her daughter Abilene Bag named in Ulalia's will. Dorcas died 1674. but left [illegible]

Deac. Jona. Burt was an influential man in Springfield — married a second

p.129 wife, Deliverance, the widow of Deac. Thos. Hancket, 1686

not on Probate — 1st wife Elizabeth Lobdel 20-8. 1651. died Nov. 11. 1684.

5ch. Deac. J. Burt died Oct. 19 1715. His wife Deliverance survived. He had 3 sons & 2 daughters

viz Jonathan 54, John 58, Henry 63. 2 daughters Elizabeth 52 mar. Victory Sikes, & Sarah 56 (mar. Benj. Dorchester & Luke Hitchcock)

(widow) died Sept 29 1720

p.138. Nathaniel Burt lived in Springfield. Not on Probate records. Had a daughter Rebecca mentioned in Ulalia's will. Married Rebekah Sikes 1663. She died 1712. He died Sept 20. 1720

7ch. Had 3 sons, Nathaniel 64, David 68, John 70

" 4 Daughters Rebecca 65 (mar. Charles Ferry Jr 91) Sarah 75 mar. Nathl Horton (94) Dorcas 80 (mar. John Atchison 1703)

Experience (mar. Thomas Hale 1705)

He settled his estate by deed Sept 29 78-1720. — had 2 sons — 2 grandsons of John. { Dau. Sarah Horton heirs of Exp. Hale deceased " Dorcas Atchison — [Rebecca died 169[illegible]

David Burt lived in Northampton — died 1690. See Northampton.

Jonathan Burt Jr. married Lydia Dumbleton 1681

1707. Inventory 208£ moveables besides lands { "House & land on the Hill" 80£ / House & barn at home 20£ / 3 hives bees, 8 bbls Tar 6£ 4s.

Settlement 1708-9. Widow Lydia.

3 sons Jonathan eldest son, Nathaniel 99, David 03

6 dau. Mercy 8[illegible], Lydia, Elizabeth 89, Rebecca 96, Sarah 01, Hannah 05 } some quite young

John Burt, married Sarah Day 1683. Sarah & John Adm'rs 1712

Inv. 430£ Feb 1711-12. { House & land over Mill river 110£ / yoke fatting oxen 20£

Settlement. Widow Sarah.

John 87 oldest son, { his grandfather now passed over a house & land to him, [illegible] (Deac. Jona. Burt.) [illegible]

Samuel 99, 2^d son. Dau. Sarah not of age. only 3 children.

(David Burt (son of Nathaniel ~~he lived in Springf~~) Will 1734-5. Joanna wife (not first)

David, only son — dau. Martha mar. Abigail mar. Priscilla [illegible]

(married Joanna, widow of Wm. Allen of Suf 1715) Rebecca unm.

Nathaniel Burt (called 2^d perhaps son of Jona. Jr) husband in an. David Burt adm^r 1741-2 Jan. 20

[illegible] son Jonathan, had guardian Jona. Church. under 14. Inv. Feb 22 1741-2 [illegible] 350£

on [illegible] Nathl Burst mar Hannah Church of W. 1727. Homelot 10a [illegible]

Wid. Hannah Burt of Sp Jonathan Church adm's 1741 2 — She was widow of Nathaniel (who died Dec 27. 1741?) 85

Inventory Feb 23. 1741 2 — She had notes (Jan 20), stock, hay, corn, &c. no land.

Joseph Burt of Sp. Thankful widow, & Joseph adm'rs Feb 1747

She guardian to Ebenezer & Aaron over 14, and Miriam, ~~William~~ and Elizabeth, ~~[illegible]~~ in 14. (~~William~~ Aaron died at Sheffield 1760 unm. Eben^r of Sp adm.)

Elizabeth Burt only daughter of Nathaniel by Elizabeth Dumbleton. Nathaniel Dumbleton, ~~brother~~ of her mother, ~~[illegible]~~ reed 1714 to pay Eliz. Burt 15£

Deac. Nathaniel Burt, deacon of 3^d church, died July 19 1749.

Lt. Nathaniel Burt of Long Meadow. Will 1755. Wife Sarah (Chapin) of David,

Nathaniel, Gideon, Sarah B. Lucy B.

Church in Longmeadow 8£

~~John~~ Burt of Brimfield. Widow Mary adm. 1756

Settlement 175[illegible] widow Mary. Benjamin, Reuben, Mary Wedge

565£ Rebecca Moffat, Eunice Burt.

Wm. Burt of Sheffield. Ebenezer Burt of Sp adm'r 1760 May 21

Aaron Burt of Pontoosuck. Eben^r B. of Sp adm. 1760 May 23 — Property at Sheffield. Insolvent.

Nathaniel Burt died at [illegible] 1819 aged 80. — born 1739 or 1740. (father of Doct. [illegible] wife

His father Lt. Nathaniel Burt above was killed at Lake George Sept 8. 1755.

Daniel Burt Esq. lived & died in Brimfield. had sons Daniel [illegible] Abel, Daniel, Julius

He was son of John of Nathaniel, born 1703

Henry Burt, expressed his will by words before Thos. Cooper & Jona. Burt
Hamp. P. 4 who took them down in writing. The widow consented, & they
were allowed by the Court. Children not named.

His inventory taken by Geo. Colton & Benj. Cooley Sept 11. 1662 amounted £181
He owed Mr Pynchon 45£. His housing and land at the town £45.0.0
15 acres of land 22.0.0
5 " " " 7.10.0
18 acres of corn 20.0.0
16 loads of hay 8.0.0
2 oxen 14£, 3 cows 11£, swine 4£
3 young cattle 5£, yarn 7.0.0,
brass pans & kettles 3£. 5 pr sheets 50/
2 wheels 8/ bellows, 3 sieves, 3 scythes
warming & frying pans 15/. Pewter 30/
Wooden ware 40/
His widow Ulalah & her will 1684, proved 1690. N.H. 1. 130.

Henry Burt senior lived in Springfield 1718. probably son of Jona.
Deac. Henry Burt & Joseph ~~Burt mentioned~~ 1734
Henry & Elizabeth Burt [illegible] born 1715
Elizabeth Burt a died in Springfield 1684 who? wife of Jona.
Jonathan Burt [illegible] had guardian [illegible] ordered [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

12 Henry [illegible] 2 Son [illegible]
3 Elizabeth [illegible]
[illegible] and uncertain [illegible]
[illegible]

Jonathan Burt jr & John Burt senior were brothers 1697 also Henry.

[illegible] died 1717 Jonathan Burt Jr } Jonathan died 1715 March 25. 1683, Mercy Aug 2. 1685, Lydia 1686/7
Lydia Dumbleton '81 } Elizabeth Feb 23. 1688-9, Jonathan May 15. 1692 died 1712.
Shem [illegible] 09. Nathaniel Nov 8. 1694, Rebecca Nov 12. 1696 m. Hez. Par[illegible]
David Jan 20. 1699. Sarah Oct 31. 1701. Hannah Dec 6. 1705
died 01 David prob. 1703. (David Grant of W. '17)
Jona Day
[illegible] Lydia 09.

son of [illegible] John Burt died 1712 } John March 29 1687, Samuel died 1713 Sept 19. 1692. Sarah Feb 18. 1696
Sarah Day '84 died 1716 }

Left 4 s[ons] Joseph James, Jona. Moses — 3 dau. Eliz Bartlett, Hannah [illegible]
Mary [illegible]

[illegible] Deac. Henry Burt died 1711 } Henry Nov 6. 1690, Elizabeth April 17. 1692 m. ~~Ebenezer~~ Bartlett N.H. 1715
Elizabeth Warriner '90 died 1711 } Henry Jan 4. 1693-4 - Ebenezer died 1712 June 24. 1696 Joseph Dec 16. 1698
Deborah Alvord N.H. 1716 died in N.H. 1750. Hannah m. [illegible] Mar 4. 1701, James Oct 7. 1703. Jonathan Oct 10 1705
Died 30. 1748 Moses May 11. 1709 Mary Nov 8. 1711. m. Noah [illegible]
[illegible] son of Jona. { Jonathan lived in Road Town. Joseph & Moses [illegible] 3 dau. named as above 1748.

not Deac. & died '49
of Nath. Nathaniel Burt Jr } Elizabeth Oct 16. 1692 [illegible]
Elizabeth Dumbleton '92 died 92 } Mary Oct 20. 1700. Rebecca died 1704 (& another dau still born, twins) June 27. 1702.
Mary Ferry 1700 Experience Oct 21. 1703. Mercy died 13. Oct 6. 1707. Rebekah died 13 June 6. 1709
[illegible] Nathaniel May 4. 1711

of Nath. John Burt Jr or 2d killed 1704 } John Sept 19 1699. David died June 30. 1701. ~~David~~ July 5. 1703
Mercy Lumbard 97 } Daniel

of Nath. David Burt d. 1735 called sen.r } Martha July 8. 1707 m. Azariah Allen '31 Abigail & David twins Aug 20. 1709
Martha Heal 06 died 1714 Priscilla May 18. 1711, Rebecca Oct 3. 1714
wid. Joanna Allen 1715. wid. of [illegible]

— 3 above sons of Nathaniel

John Burt Jr (born 1687) } John April 13. 1712, Abigail May 8. 1714
Abigail Rix 1710 died 1727 } Sarah Dec 28. 1717 m. John Williston Silence June 5. 1721. Samuel Sep 25 1724
Son still born Feb 17. 1727

Joseph Burt } Thankful Feb 6. 1723, Margaret Nov 6. 1724
Thankful [illegible] } Joseph Jan 21. 1726, William July 5. 1727 died '27. Ebenezer
~~Aaron~~, Miriam. William. Elizabeth

Capt Samuel Burt son of John, born Sept 25. 1724 died May 2. 1786 in 62 year
Mercy ( ) his wife died 1788 in 60th year

John Burt son of John born April 13. 1712 died Sept 4. 1794 in 83 year
Sarah ( ) wife died 1761 — 54 year

James Burt } Mercy Sept 18. 1726. Phebe Aug 4. 1728
Mercy Sexton }
John Burt 3d } Mary June 29. 1728
Mary Wright '27
John Burt } Mary Aug 18. 1728 dec.
Mercy Sikes '27 }
Perhaps wives should be changed of these Johns.

[Sp 170.

Lt. John Worthington 1679 (married Mary Pratt of Saybrook 1713 {He died Dec 30 1744 at 65 / She died Oct 29 17[illegible]

Son of Nicholas Worthington of Hatfield. Will 1740. proved 1744

Wife Mary — son John 1719 his education to come out of his portion

son Samuel 1725 house &c. Dau Sarah half as much as sons [illegible]

Hon. John Worthington mar Hannah Hopkins da. of Rev. S. born 1731 died 1766 — had by her Mary who mar Bliss, Tory Hannah mar. Col. Th. Dwight, Frances mar. Fisher Ames, Sophia mar. J. Williams, Wethersf? He mar. Mary Stoddard 1768.

Samuel Worthington lived at Springfield. In 1701 his widow Sarah was guardian to Temperance, Samuel, Mary, Sarah Valeria, Timothy, Lucretia, all under 14.

[Temperance W. died in N.H. Nov. 4. 1824 aged about 74.

Jonathan Worthington brother of Lt John lived at Agawam. had 6 ch. [Sp. 170.

Nicholas Worthington of Hatfield left 4 children, William, John, born 1679, Jonathan, Elizabeth. His widow, Susanna, married Jonathan Ball 1684, & had 6 children by him. Son William lived at Hartford & Colchester. See Con. No 2. 70th page.

Capt. Elizur Holyoke (son of Edward, of Lynn & Springfield.)

p.127 ({Edward was representative of Lynn, 1639 to 1643, & 1647 & 1648 —, [illegible] of Springfield 1650 &, until 1660. Died May 4. 1660} See below.

Elizur represented Springfield in 1656 1661, 1667, 1670, 1673, 1674 1675. Died Feb 6. 1676 married 1640, Mary daughter of Wm. Pynchon, who died 1657, 2d wife Editha, widow of Robert Day & sister of Edward Stebbins.

Inventory taken [illegible] March 9. 1675-6 by Jonathan Burt & Samuel Marshfield £555. Have and 84£. Inventory at Lynn — House, barn & 103 acres of land 465£ Do Another house, barn, orchard &c. 250£

One of the farms at Lynn was at a place called Beaver Dam — seems afterwards to have been in Reading. —— His 2d wife living. Maj Pynchon, & sons John & Saml. Ex.

4 sons, John, Samuel, Elizur, & Edward who was infirm in [illegible] (died soon) 2 daughters, Mrs. Tallcott of Wethersfield, Mary Holyoke. {Died June 16. 1708.

1677 March 28. Samuel was dead — his property went to John, Elizur, Mrs. T. & Mary.

John Holyoke, Esq. son of Elizur. Graduated at Harvard C. 1662 — was representative in 1691. Will 1711, proved 1712. No wife, no children. Gave his property to Children of sister Tallcott, sister Mary Holyoke & brother Elizur's widow & children. Elizur's widow & Elizur's eldest son John, Executors.

Elizur Holyoke, son of Elizur, lived in Boston, representative 1704 to 1707 Died before John. Father of Rev. Edward Holyoke, President of Harvard College; whose son Edward A. Holyoke, was born 1728 Aug 1. & died 1829 [illegible] 31

He died 1711. Was maltster, brewer, &c. Children John, Edward, Samuel, Jacob Mary, Hannah, Sarah.
Wife Mary Inv. 1606£.

Capt. Samuel Holyoke above. Will Oct 30. 1676. Inventory by Nathl. Burt and Saml Marshfield, Jan 3. 1676-7 — long sickness — was in Fall fight — a brave man

bro John or Elizur was to have his housing & land in Springfield, "which of them will go & dwell at Springfield"; provided brother Edward be maintained out of it as long as he lives. Some to sister Tallcott 10£. sister Mary 40£ aunt Martin 10£. "Cousins" Samuel & John Tallcott a gun each. mother in law, Editha Holyoke 40/. The brother John or Elizur, that stays in the "bay" to have half the farm of the other in Lynn or Reading. John & Elizur Executors. Uncle Pynchon & my brother Samuel Ely to be overseers — to have 20s each "to buy rings with," if they please. Wm. Clark, & Philip Smith witnesses. Inventory 94£ including "horses in the woods uncertain" old pair of boots, sheep, cows &c. things in the bay

Military — had scimitar, carbine, belt, scarf, gun, pistols, flasks, "carduce box", &c

Widow Editha Holyoke died Oct 24. 1688. Perhaps she married John Maynard before she mar Holyoke. yes. She was a midwife. See Cases in Court 1673

Edward Holyoke will (on Suffolk records) Dec 25. 1658 — proved June 1660 Only 1 son Holyoke, who married Mr Pynchon's daughter. Dau. Martin, Son in law Geo. Keysar, son Putnam, son Andrews, dau Martin, son Tuttle —— Lewis says he was a farmer — had 500 acres of land — belonged to Quarterly Court 1639 to 1643. & 1647 - 1648, 10 sessions, Died May 4. 1660 at Rumney Marsh — Lewis mentions [illegible] 2 children, Elizur at Springfield & Elizabeth who married Geo. Keysar.

p.129 4 John Lamb. married his first wife in Conn — the wedding party crossed Windsor ferry [illegible]
son of Thos. of Roxbury. | see 129th page. Hadley 347.

Sept 28.
Will 1690 — died 1690. Inv 421£. 4 sons Thomas 55, Samuel 63, Daniel 66, Joshua 74.
Dau Abigail 70 — son Jonathan Bush (he married Sarah Lamb 1679) — Lands not to be alienated.
Wife Lydia (Wright relict Norton) see marriage agreement [illegible]
she mar. Geo. Colton sr. 1692
Dau Joanna mar. Saml Stebbins 79 — died 1683 — left a son Saml — not noticed.

John Lamb, son of John .. Will [illegible] 1753. no family. brother George. mother Sarah
Joshua. Died Oct 13. 1753

born 1691 (she Jones mar 1714) He died July 1 1749
John Lamb son of Dan'l. Widow Sarah admix 1749. Settlement 1750 508£
Wido Sarah — Daniel 16, Caleb, John, George, Joshua, Mary.
Died 1757 died 1753

~~Caleb~~ Lamb "one of his majesties regular forces in N. America". by [illegible] Daniel admir August 1757
~~[illegible]~~
he died of small pox at [illegible] 1757

John Lamb's family died 90
Joanna Died 83
wido Lydia Norton 88 — mar G. Colton 92. 2

{ Daniel Lamb died 1692 leaving 1 child, John, above, 91. B
{ His widow, Elizabeth [illegible] Old 1697
Thomas [illegible] removed [Sp. 71st

John born 1654 — died
John } Twins — 1655 John died 76
1 Thomas }
Joanna — 1657 mar Saml Stebbins 79
Sarah — 1660 mar Jona. Bush 79
2 Samuel 1663
3 Daniel — 1666
Mary — 1669 died
Abigail 1670 mar Jas Lawton of Suf. 94
4 Joshua — 1674
[Sp. ~~[illegible]~~ 129th page.

Samuel Lamb — Died Dec 5. 1729 — son of John
Rebecca Bird 1687

Mary 1688
sons (died, 1691 & 91
Samuel 1693 ——— see below.
Joanna 1695 mar Eliezer Bliss 23
Rebecca 1697 " Jas. Beckwith of Lyme 17.
Deborah 1699
Thomas 1702 had M. died 1740
Declane 1704 died 04
Dau. Still born 1706
Abigail 1707 died 08
Sarah 1712
[Sp. 71st page

Samuel Lamb son of Samuel above. Will 1766 proved Aug. 1766
Son Samuel 28, daughters Lois Bagg 20, Eunice Root, Martha Taylor 23
2 sons, Eliphalet & [illegible] Lamb. (not [illegible] Samuel) [illegible]
Wife Martha Stebbins mar 1720. died 1738. John Phelps of Westfield Exor
Thomas Lamb, son of John. What became of him?
Joshua Lamb son of John. What became of him?

Barber

1st wife died 1688
Deac. John Barber married Bathsheba Coggin or Cogan 1663 — had two children that lived, viz
p.131 Thomas born 1675, Mary born 1678 & mar. Isaac Frost 1698 — deac. married a 2d wife
wido Hannah Bancroft 1689. She died 1711. [illegible] had dau. Joanna, mar. Thos. Smith of Suf 1685 — died 168[illegible]
born 1642. Deacon 1700. died 1712 aged 70.

Deac John Barber of Springfield Will 1712 not p. [illegible] Thos. Winsdor
"husband of Hannah" widow of Nathl Bancroft (Died Jan. 27. 1712–13.
Son Thomas most estate with his son John { had brother Samuel at Simsbury 1671 Pynchon's acct. had bro Thomas
Grandson John Smith 68 acres at Suffield —
Grandsons John Frost & Isaac Frost 68 acres do. Mary B. mar Isaac Frost 1696.
Son in law Nathaniel Bancroft, land his house stands on { son of his wife
Dau. Mary Frost & her 5 Daughters
Daughters in law Rebecca Gillet & Ruth Bancroft { ~~[illegible]~~
(Dau of his wife) Son Nath's wife

Died Jan 16 1714. married Sarah Ball 1704 She was born 1685.
Thomas Barber of Sp. 1716. Wido Sarah, Jona Ball & Jona. Worthington admir
Sp. 89 Widow Sarah married John White Jr of Hatfield 1717 — only 3 ch. Recorded.
1708
Son John. Jonathan born 1712. Educated. minister. Thomas died 1713 born 1710.
(Jan. 31. 1712–13)

Merick of Tolly
John Barber 2d of Sp. Will 1748. pr 1749. Wife Tamar. gave property to wife
Son of Thos.
p.89. £100 old tenor equal to 12£ lawful money to support a school in Agawam.
bro Jonathan to have most of property after wife's decease. Jona [illegible] Ex, [illegible]
"Cat." bro Jona. was of Oyster Ponds, town of Southhold L.I. — his "house clock".
Jonathan Barber. Yale College 1730 — was with Whitefield settled at Oyster Ponds 1748
& at Groton, 1758. melancholy 1766 — died 1783

A Thomas Barber of Sp. — died before 1690
Sp. 89 John Barber from Suffield, son of John, lived in Springfield
and was probably John B. 1st. Married Sarah Smith 1714; [illegible]
children Mary 1715, Joseph 1718, Hannah 1720, Abner 1723, Dorcas [illegible]
[illegible] 1728 — perhaps more

Deeds 389. A John Barber called Jr. lived in Springfield, called of Suffield also.
made Pynchon's cider ~~[illegible]~~ 72 ~~73~~ 74 ~~75~~ 76. 77. 78. 79. was in Sp. 1671 — 1680.
and probably after 1680. Who was he? Mar. Joanna Miller 78. Settled in Suffield & died 1690 (3 ch)
John Barber sr. & jr. were inhabitants of Springfield 1679. see Deeds p. 50.
John Barber sr. of Suffield sold land in Springfield 1684. do p 36
John Barber of Windsor bought land in Springfield 1669. John B. sr. of S. bought land in S. 1678.
Deeds p. 24. Deeds p. 31

145

Joseph Williston, (first at Westfield unmarried 1691 He died Nov. 10 1747

H. p. Married wido. Mary Ashley 1699. She was daughter of Jos. Parsons, born 1661
~~[illegible]~~ He had children by her /- Joseph ^{00}, Margaret ^{03} died, Nathl. ^{07}
She died 1711. He then married Sarah Stebbins, widow of Thos., about 1714. [illegible]
He seems to have had by first wife Joseph & Nathaniel - by 2d wife John
(Sarah Stebbins dau. of Elder Ebenezer Strong.

In 1719 Luke Hitchcock, Nathl. Hitchcock, & Jos. Cottman appraised the homelot that Joseph Williston lives on, which was Mrs Mary Parsons, dec. at 80£

Joseph Williston same as above. John W. admr. 1750 March.
He was brought up with John Williams of Windsor, he says
Deeds 30 3. 1713

John Williston son of Joseph. widow Sarah Adm. 1750 (He died Sept 6 1750
Heirs guardians 1756. Capt. John Burt, grandfather, guardian to
Phebe over 14, Ithamar, Beulah, Sylvester, Maryann, under 14.
Distribution 1763. to John, Sarah, Phebe, Beulah, Maryann
(Ithamar & Sylvester both dead) Died 1772 ~~age~~ 24th

Died July 18. 1748
Nathaniel Williston son of Jos. Miriam widow, admir 1748, (Stebbins)
1755 son Nathl. chose guardian
son Elihu " Capt. Wm Lyman N.H.
Settlement 1761. 421£ wido Miriam (married Caleb Parsons) dead.
5 ch. Nathaniel, Elihu now dead, Israel, Mary, Miriam

Joseph Williston Jr. married Hannah Stebbins 1727 (whose father Thos. died 1713)
Distribution of estate 1753. Widow Hannah - Joseph, Noah
Thomas Stebbins W. Consider, Gad - Margaret W. Hannah W.
Widow Hannah - her thirds distributed 1763. to Joseph, Rev. Noah,
Thomas Stebbins W. Consider W. Gad, Margaret W. Hannah W.
Joseph Williston Jr. had considerable property by his wife's brother, Thos. Stebbins.
Inventory of Jos. Williston Jr March 1747/8 Hannah admx Sept. 1747
large estate. He died Aug. 21. 1747. 2 or 3 months before his father.

Joseph Williston He & his 3 sons died within 3 years.
Wid. Mary Ashley 99 died 11
Wid. Sarah Stebbins 14

Joseph, Dec. 28. 1700
Margaret March 30. 1703 died 11
Nathaniel Jan 28. 1707.
John Nov. 6. 1715.

p.128 George Colton, Quart. Master, settled at Longmeadow about 1660 first there. Will 1697, recorded 1700 — had 4 sons Isaac, Ephraim, Thomas, John — daughter Sarah Graves dec'd her 3 children Rebecca, Samuel, [illegible] 3 other daughters not named. Hepzibah Colton mar. Jona Wells of Deerfield 1683. Mary Colton married Samuel Barnard of Hadley 1678)
Deborah married Nathaniel Bliss. Coltons 1st wife was Deb. Gardner

Isaac Colton, son of George, Settlement 1707. Mary relict. [illegible] 74 He died Sept 13. 1700
3 sons George 77, Joseph 83, Benjamin 95
p.131. 4 dau Mary Graves (Ebenezer) 94 Rebecca 81 Jos. Stebbins jr. Deborah 84 David Morgan jr. Hannah 88 Benj. Chapin 04

Ens. Ephraim Colton son of Eph., Will 1750 pr. 1753. died Sept. 22. 1753. Wife Mary. (Noble b. 1699) One son Samuel 1718
dau. Mercy 1700, Deborah 04, Damaris 14, Hannah 24, some not married
grandson David Burt, son of daughter Jerusha, dec.
Heirs of son Ephraim dec., — Asa, Eli, Ephraim, Sarah, & his widow Elizabeth
Called "Gent." in distribution 1756. Real estate to Samuel, & to Ephraim's 4 children — ~~[illegible]~~
Eph. Colton jr. — [illegible] 1751 guardian to Asa & Sarah over 14 & Eli & Ephraim under 14.
(estate 278£. [illegible] 1751
Thomas Colton son of Thomas, Will 1742 proved 1760. Joanna wife (Warriner 08 ? 1755
Thomas 1719, Joseph 11, Dinah C. 12, Anna Buel 14, Elizabeth Cooley 16
bro. Isaac, executor with sons.

Capt. Isaac Colton son of Thos. & bro. of Thos above — Capt Colton died Jan. 13, 1757. Will 1755. Wife Esther. — 4 sons Abner 27, Jacob, Othniel, Aaron
2 dau. Rachel 23 Bliss. Beulah C.
Ebenr. Colton, will m & p 1765. Wife Deborah — 4 sons, Ebenezer, Jabez, Henry, Eliakim under 21 — 3 dau. [illegible]
Capt. George Colton, son of Isaac, Will 1758. pr 1760. Wife Mary [illegible] 74.
son Timothy 2 negro slaves &c. George, Isaac — Mary, wife of Deac. David Mirick, [illegible] — Sarah wife of David Burt 2d — Rebecca wife of Ebenr. Bliss — Elizabeth wife of Ezekiel Loomis — Miriam wife of Nathan Hoar. H. had much land at Brimfield.

Mr. Samuel Colton son of Eph., died March 13 1744. Settlement 1748. 9466£ {[illegible]} silv. 357
Son Samuel 24, Daughter Margaret 27 Frost. only 2 ch. Capt Isaac C. adm'r.
Had negro man 100£. Many books 10 or 11£.

Sp. 57 John Colton of Longmeadow died in bed by his wife, Feb 3. 1727.) 1st wife Abigail Parsons '85 died 89
son of George, Will 1717-18 proved 1727. 2d Wife Joanna (Wolcott 90
sons John 97, George 02, Simon 09 to be educated at College.
(dau. Abigail 86, Martha 95, Mary, Eunice.
Good Estate. Inv 436£. Wife & Mr. Jona. Ely Ex'rs. "Knives & forks" 10/
George Colton, probably son of John. Inv 69£ 1727. Widow Colton his mother adm'r. (no family. He died Feb 15. 1725
John Colton's first wife was Abigail daughter of Joseph Parsons mar 1684 had by her only one daughter Abigail, who married Francis Griswold of Windsor.
dau. Martha mar. Luke Hitchcock 1720

Sp. 57 Capt Thomas Colton son of 1st George died before 1733. inv. 1728 Sept 30 & see born 1685. [illegible]
4 sons {mentions first — Thomas, William, Ebenezer, Isaac ? — (See below
Deed 1724 Deeded land ~~[illegible]~~ to 4 sons above — they to pay something to their sis.
p.58 4 dau. Sarah Keep, Anna Porter of Hadley, Elizabeth Kellogg of Hatfield and Hepzibah Colton.
Ephraim Colton, son of 1st George lived at Enfield. Josiah adm. Jan. 1715

Benjamin Colton son of lived at Hartford — married Ruth Taylor daughter of Rev. Edward 1713. She died before 1729 leaving children Eli, Ruth, Theodosia, Benjamin under 14. [illegible]
Daniel Colton late of Springfield now of Guilford 1729 {Daniel Colton, heir of Daniel of Guilford over 14 chose Daniel Burt Esq. of ~~[illegible]~~ Springfield. Gd. Oct 170[illegible]

p.128 George Colton, died 99
Deborah died 89
wid. Lydia Lamb 92 " 99

Isaac	born	1646
Ephraim	"	1648
Mercy	"	1649 or Mary — mar Saml. Barnard 78
Thomas	"	1651
Sarah	"	1653 mar Samuel Graves 78
Deborah	—	1655 mar Nathl. Bliss 76
Hepzibah	"	1657 mar Jona. Wells of D. 83
John	"	1659
Benjamin	"	1661 died

Grandsons of Geo. Colton — George, Joseph, Benjamin.
by Thomas — Thomas, William, Ebenezer, Isaac.
by John — John George, Simeon.
by Eph — Ephraim, Josiah, Samuel, Daniel &c

p.131. Ephraim Colton
Mary Drake 70 died 81
Esther Marshfield 85

Sp	Ephraim	born	1673
died	Josiah	"	1674
Enf.	Job	"	1677
	Samuel	"	1680
[illegible]	Joseph	"	1685
	Esther	"	1687
	Sarah	"	1692
	Daniel	"	1694

Margaret prob.
Isaac?
In 1703 Eph. & Saml. were of Sp. Job was of Enfield.
Sarah [illegible] mar B Smith jr 1717.

Sp.5 Capt Thos. Colton died 1728
Sarah Griswold 77 died 90
Hannah Bliss 91 died 1737

Sarah born	1678 m S. Keep 96
Anna	1680 m S. Porter 1703
Thomas	1683
Benjamin	1685 died
Elizabeth	1686 m [illegible]
Matthew	1688 died
Dan.	1690 died
Hepzibah	1692 m S. Chapin 1726
William	1694
Ebenezer	1696
Joseph	1698 died
Isaac	1700
Hannah	1703 m N. Munn
Daniel	1706 died
Abner	1709 died

p.127 William Warriner, died 1676. widow married Jos. Baldwin. Hadley
Settlement Sept. 1676. Widow Elizabeth [illegible] Hitchcock m. 16[illegible]
mar. Joseph Baldwin of Hadley.
James, house &c. Joseph, Thomas Noble, - called children.
Thomas Noble married Hannah Warriner 1660; - Warriner's first wife Hannah Scant m. 1639

Joseph Warriner married Mary Montague 1668 - lived in Hadley some years
Children Joseph born 1671 died 1672 Joseph 1672 Ebenezer 1676, Mary 1669
w. of Mary died at E. 1689 [illegible] Hannah 1674 Dorcas 1678. Abigail died 89 1680, Joanna 1682, Elizabeth 1686
[illegible] ...d. 91 [illegible] Abigail [illegible] 1692.
(Died at Enfield 1697 - Ebenezer only son Daughters - Sarah alias
died Mary [illegible] Brooth 91. [illegible] mar. Robert Pease Jr. 91
Joanna mar. Thos. Colton Jr. 08.

5.13
Deac. James died 1727 Warriner mar. Elizabeth Baldwin 65 died 87; 2d Sarah Alvord 89. died 1704
3d widow Mary Stebbins (Ball) 1704 died 1727

Samuel 1666 died
James 1668
Elizabeth 1670
William 1673
Hannah 1675
Joseph 1677
Samuel 1680
Ebenezer 1682
Mary 1685
Still born 1687
10 by 1st wife.
Sarah 1690
Jonathan 1692
John 1694 - born Nov. 29. 94. died 95
John 1696 - born Aug 22. 96. died 96
Benjamin 1698
David 1701
6 by 2d wife

William Warriner son of James Will 1738. [illegible] 2d wife Rebecca.
William 99, Nathaniel 03, Hannah Burt, Experience 12 Chapin.
Elizabeth 00 W. Martha 06 W. - Moses 08, homestead &c.

* Ebenezer Warriner (son of Jas) of Sp. Will 1736. pr 1737, wife Johannah (Dickinson
5th mar. Benj. Chapin 2d hus.
Abigail mar. S Warren 24 [illegible] Abigail 05 Pease, Mary Cadwell, Elizabeth 13 Stebbins,
Johanna 11 W. Martha 16 W. Rachel Bliss W. 6 dau. Martha died unm. 42
2 sons Ebenezer 09 (Brooks), house &c. Ed. de Hezekiah 24 lands [illegible]
* Wife (Joanna Chapin [illegible] will 1764. Proved Jan. 1765 2 sons Eben & Hez. W. 3 dau living. 1 dec. & left [illegible]

Thomas Warriner of Sp. son of James Jr. noch. James & Elizabeth W. Admrs 1740, mother deceasing
Inv. 1195 £. Set. 1741 Heirs of his mother wid. Sarah W. dec. -
out 135 heirs of Sarah Stebbins, sister of dec. - James W.
Elizabeth (~~[illegible]~~) Smith alias W. Thankful Wood alias Sikes alias W.
Estate divided into 5 shares - 212.3.3½ each, one mother & 1 bro & 3 sisters - mother & 3 had [illegible]

Joseph Warriner of Sp. Will 1742 pr 1743. Wife Hannah
Joseph 22, Sarah 20, Hannah 25, Lydia 4

Samuel Warriner, son of James Inv. 1713. Widow Abigail, admx 1713 - 1 child Abigail
she was Abigail Ely 1723.

James Warriner had 8 sons that had families, or that lived to adult age
He died May 14. 1727 aged 87 [illegible]

1. James born 1668. mar Sarah Thomas 1692
2. William " 1673 " Eliz. Wallen 1698
3. Joseph 1677 " Hannah Bliss 1713
4. Samuel 1680 " Abigail Day 1703
5. Ebenezer 1682 " Joanna Dickinson 1701
6. Jonathan 1692 " Mercy Burnham 1726
7. Benjamin 1698 " Mercy Bartlett 1726
8. David - 1701 " ...

James Warriner Jr. died 1736
Sarah Thomas 92.

James 1693
Sarah 1694 mar. John Stebbins 15
Elizabeth 1697 mar. Saml. [illegible]
Thankful 1700 mar. John Sikes 22, 2 [illegible] Wood
Thomas 1703 died 1740 unmarried

Daughters
1. Elizabeth 1670 " mar Henry Burt 1690 she died bef. [illegible]
2. Hannah 1675 " " Daniel Graves 1697 died bef. 23
3. Mary 1685 " " Increase Sikes Jr. 1709
4. Sarah 1690 (prob. died) mar Ebenr. Thomas of Leb. 1712)

James Warriner settled his estate by deeds 1723 to his 7 sons living; & they were to pay sisters, & to daughter of deceased son Samuel.

*176[illegible] Abigail Pease [illegible] dead left 8 sons & 2 dau. Moses, Saml. Joel, Nathan, Gideon, Josiah, Wm & Zebulon Pe[illegible]
(Abigail Chapin & Desire Parsons - all [illegible], Gr. mother
1764. Johanna dead left 4 ch. Saml. Brooks, Hezekiah Brooks, [illegible] named by Grd. mother

Richard Sikes,

Will made & provd 1676 Wife Phebe — 4 sons Increase, Nathaniel
Victory, James. — no dau. Jona. Burt called brother. Inv 127£

Victory Sikes lived in Suffield - died 1708 — 3 ch. Jonathan, Samuel, Victory
Samuel Sikes son of V. of Suf. Will [illegible] 1747 - One son Victory + 3 dau. { Eliz. Dewey, Deliverance Rising
Mehetabel Adams

Ens Nathaniel Sikes of Sp. Settlement land 1734. Widow Elizabeth (died 1752 see below) [illegible]
- son of Increase
John^{97} oldest, Francis^{02}, Nathaniel^{06}, Joseph^{15}, James^{19} - no dau. [illegible]
Inv. 1727. 1012£ One settlement 1730. widow + 5 sons [illegible] above & 3 daughters
Elizabeth [illegible] (1700) Abigail (03) [illegible] Mercy (12) children. See below.

Increase Sikes, Will 1747. pr. 1750 Sept. Daughter Mary^{99} Burt
son of Increase
son Jonathan^{07}, dec, his dau. Mary. Increase^{01}, Benjamin^{1704}
died 1733.

Nathaniel Sikes son of Richard. Inv. Oct 1687. 49£. Widow Hannah (Bagg 81) — one son, one daught.
see below
Widow & Samuel Ball admrs. Agreement between [illegible]^{86} [illegible]
Hannah^{85} Sikes about their father's estate, 1707. ~~[illegible]~~ no more children.
Wid. Hannah Sikes died 1740.

James Sikes, son of Richard [illegible] admr 1714. Inventory free 42£. no family.
He died 1712 - [illegible]

John Sikes son of Nathl. Wife Thankful (Warriner) admx 17~~33~~ 34 & guardian to John^{3} (decd)
Reuben, [illegible] Thankful, Hannah. She guard. to Nathaniel 1746.

Settlement 1738. Widow Thankful (now wife of Deac James Wood) Reuben, Nathl.
£448. clear.
Thankful wife of Geo. Chapin, Hannah wife of Joseph Ashly — [illegible] (dead)
Widow 1/3 — Reuben 119£. 3 others, 59.14.

Nathaniel Sikes Jr. Rachel admr. & guardian to Nathaniel, Rachel, Othniel
son of Nat. & of Increase. Died 1733. She mar. Nathl. Cooley. Settlement 1750. Mother & 3 ch. Oct. 1733.
He had 1/3 of saw & grist mills at Pecowsick £20. (as before)

Samuel Sikes of Sp. Samuel Admr 1736.
son of Increase

Richard Sikes children
Phebe [illegible] died 1688

Experience	born. 1642	died
~~Increase~~	" 1644	
~~Nathaniel~~	" 1646	
Victory	" 1648	
James	" 1651.	

Increase Sikes died 1712
Abigail Fowler of W. 71 died 1733

John	born 1672	
Nathaniel	1673	
Increase	1675	
Abigail	1677	mar. Wm. Hendricks 1708
Rebecca	1678	mar. David Wright N.H. 1697
Samuel	1680	
Phebe	1682	died 82
James	1683	died ~~84~~
James	1684	died 84
Benjamin	1685	died 87

Nathaniel Sikes who died 1687 son of Richard, left 2 children, Hannah & Nathaniel. Hannah left no heirs. Nathaniel become imbecile & incapable of managing his affairs. Francis Ball was guardian, Selectmen having reported him non compos Nov. 1747. He died April 13 1750 & left no children. He had no near relatives — two sisters of his mother Hannah (Bagg) were his nearest relatives. Court decided that these two aged aunts should have the property, about 200£.
viz Widow Sarah Barnard (was Bagg) & Abilene Bagg.
Ebenr Bagg. [illegible] Admr. Aug. 1750.
Abilene Bagg died about Nov. 12. and Sarah Barnard had all estate in December by order of Court, she being heir of Abilene.

Wid. Elizabeth Sikes, widow of Nathaniel above, died 1757.
In 1753 her thirds were divided to her children & grandchildren. Eldest of both a double portion.

1 Heirs of John double or 2/9 } Reuben 2/5 of 2/9
Nathl. 1/5 of 2/9
Th. Chapin 1/5 of 2/9
Han. Ashly 1/5 of 2/9

2 Francis 1/9 —
3 Heirs of Nathl. 1/9 } Nathaniel 1/2 of 1/9
Othniel 1/4 of 1/9
Rachel 1/4 of 1/9

Joseph — 1/9
James — 1/9 -
Elizabeth Carter alias Edwards 1/9 { She mar. Nat. Edwards 33
Henry Carter 1748
Abigail Wait wife of Benj. 1/9 { mar. 26.
Mercy Sikes 1/9.

Increase Sikes of Sp. son of Increase above Will '56 pr. May 1760
Wife Mercy — son Increase.
Dau. Mercy wife of Chs. Cotton & her children
Frederic, Nancy, Lucy Cotton
Dau Margaret, dec^d, was wife of John Warner
her children Gerald & John Warner
Son Increase died childless before his father. & his mother & sister, & sister dec. children had all the property 1762. £475

p. 128 Col. John Pynchon, of Springfield. [Small; pedigree. 8vo. p. 35]

Son of Wm. Pynchon, was born in England in 1625, settled at Springfield
which he represented in 1659, 1662 & 1663 — was an Assistant from 1665 to
1686, 22 years — was chief commissioner or judge of the County Court
during that period & after — was one of Sir Edmund Andros' council in 1687 —
was a Captain of Hampshire Troop (Cavalry) when first organized & he
was subsequently a major and a colonel of the Hampshire militia.
He was extensive engaged in the Indian & other trade — had a large
"trading house" — was an agent to purchase lands of the Indians &
for various other purposes; in short, with much business of his own,
he was almost constantly employed in the business of others.
He died Jan. 17. 1703, aged 76. ~~at Northampton~~, but was buried at Springfield.
He married Amy, daughter of Gov. George Wyllys of Hartford in 1645.
is called in the Hartford record of the marriage, "Mr John Penching".
His wife died Jan. 9. 1699. aged 74. Their children were Joseph born 1646.
John born (Oct 17. 1647 probably 1648) Mary born 1650, William born 1653, died 1654.
Mehitabel. born 1661, died 1663. Joseph graduated at H. College. 1664.
represented Springfield 1681 & 1682 — was a physician & died in Boston
unmarried. Mary married Mr. Joseph Whiting, ~~from Hartford~~,
who settled in Westfield, Oct 5. 1669. ~~about 1670~~. & remained there until Philip's war
when he probably returned to Hartford. He had two children born
in Westfield, only one of whom survived the mother, viz. Mary
born 1672. The mother probably died a few years after marriage.

The Inventory of Col. Pynchon's estate was taken or prized in 1705, but many
things were not appraised. The articles added, mostly personal estate,
amounted to 1097£, & it was agreed that the grand daughter Mary Sheldon
should have one third, & son John, the remainder, they being the only
heirs. Similar agreement appears on record in 1718; the grand daughter
was then "Mary Ashley. alias Sheldon, alias Whiting". Mary Whiting
married Joseph Sheldon, son of Isaac, of Northampton, who settled in
Suffield & was a man of some note there; he died July 2, 1708. She
then married John Ashley. Esq. of Westfield, and died 1735.

In Col. Pynchon's Inventory are 2 gold rings 23/; {Jany 1. 1705. & after. only partial.
(wt. 12. 14 8)
Silver ware called plate & spoons 124£ (more) = Hooks & eyes guns & swords 9.0.0
6 green chairs, 6 leather chairs = Armoury & old iron 3.0.0.
5 tables, 6 pr handirons = 2 snuffers & snuffer dishes
60£ grist Mill & land at Suffield 135£ (including Island 10£) = 77£ Mill & land at Enfield 117£
Land at Deerfield & Brookfield = Farm at falls below Hadley 50£
Iron Works 24£. = Books 30£ + others
Negro man 10£ do maid 30£ = Pewter in abundance.
"no set had the family coat of arms"

The silver articles were: 2 tankards, 1 footed bowl, 1 bowl, 2 salt cellars,
1 doz. spoons, 2 dram cups, 1 porringer. Part of the silver was specie.
There was a debt due to the estate of 25£ "for the purchase of Swampfield".
He was probably the agent in purchasing Swampfield (Sunderland) of the Indians.
Mrs Sheldon, afterwards Ashley, had land & mill at Suffield.
Funeral expenses called 30£. but said to be more. John Pynchon, son. adm'r. Ap 30. 1703

Col. Pynchon's wardrobe — from the inventory, including a few articles belonging to his deceased wife.

Black coat and breeches	0.12.0
[illegible] coat, breeches & doublet	1.10.0
Stuff breeches & doublet	0.12.0
light colour doublet, with gold twist & a [illegible] breeches	2.0.0
fine cloth waistcoat & breeches	3.0.0
blue broad cloth breeches, coat & draws	3.5.0
m.14 [illegible] Swooping scarf with Gold Lace	3.10.0
Gloves with silver lace & plain gloves 22/. [illegible] cap 2/	1.4.0
10 yds silver & gold lace	2.10.0
2 pr sleeves 4/. boot tops 4/.	8.0
Silver studded belt with bandelier	3.0.0
2. bunches knots of silver ribbon	0.6.0
2 waistcoats lined with silk	1.12.0
Mohair cloak 20/. Cloak lining 15/.	1.15.0
Broad cloth Cloak	1.10.0
Cloak 10/. Waistcoat 6/ 2 buff jackets 30/	2.6.0
Linen shirts	1.10.0
Red broad cloth petticoat	2.10.0
White petticoat 10/ old draws 4/.	0.14.0
Linen cap & another	0.2.6
Lace neck[cloth] with Muslin do. Needlework do — 16 in all	3.8.0
Hkfs 10/. Sleeves 3/. linen & ruffles 5/.	0.18.0
2 bands 4/ silk Whisk 3/	0.7.0
silk hood 4/. white whisk & silk sleeves 3/6 brd Cloth Cloak 16/	1.3.6
Coat 2/6 serge coat 2/6	0.5.0
Waistcoat, old coat & breeches	0.10.0
do — do — do	13.6
2 coats 32/. 3 waistcoats 10/.	2.2.0
coat 4/ waistcoat 4/. brd cloth coat 20/	1.8.0
Washed leather waistcoat & a coat 25/. Washed leather breeches serge breeches & waistcoat 10/	1.15.0
Leather breeches, old do, & waistct.	0.18.0
Washed leather waistcoat	0.10.0
3 pr stockings	0.3.0
Doublet, drawers & trunks	1.0.0
skin gloves & stockings	0.10.0
coat 14/. hat & shoes 20/	1.14.0
Camblet Cloak	2.10.0
	£53.10.0

Maj. John Pynchon, was Administrator
John Hitchcock Sr. & 2 more appraisers

For reasons, which do not clearly appear, Col. Pynchon's estate was not settled until after his son's death. In 1737, the old inventory was brought forward, & a new one was taken — mostly land.

The real estate was	8281£
Personal (deduct)	165
	8446

There was a vast quantity of land, lying in Springfield & elsewhere. £ 311 was deducted for land &c. at Suffield, gone to Capt. Ashley. It was then decided (1737) that the

heirs of the late (second) Col. John Pynchon should have 2/3	5312£
Heirs of Mary Ashley, alias Sheldon, alias Whiting 1/3	2656£
	£ 7968

Heirs of Mary Ashley were to have as follows (5 children by Sheldon, 1 by Ashley)

Joseph Sheldon, double	£758 & shillings
Benjamin Sheldon, single	379 "
Mr John Ashley's 3d Son.	379 "
Anne wife of James Warriner (al. Sheldon)	379 "
Mary wife of Eben Hitchcock (al Sheldon)	379 "
Rachel, wife of Jedh. Bliss (alias Sheldon)	379 "
	2653

From Eliot's church record.

Wm Pynchon brought over 4 children. viz
Anne, mar. Henry Smith.
Mary " Elizur Holyoke
John
Margaret " Wm. Davis.
His first wife died soon after he came over. He mar. Widow Frances Sanford, mother of H. Smith

The 2d John was "merchant of Boston 1690". See Mass Col. 1.181

Sep.168 at Col. John Pynchon, son of Col. P. died April 25. 1721. age 74. He was two years at Harvard College (son John married Bashua or Bathsheba Taylor, daughter of Rev. Edward Taylor, of Westfield in 1702) lived some time at Ipswich — married ~~a second wife~~ Margaret, daughter of Rev. Wm. Hubbard, who died in Novr 1716. He returned to Springfield — was clerk ~~[illegible]~~ of the courts & register of deeds. His children were 1 John (born at Ipswich) 2. Margaret (who married Nathaniel Downing of Ipswich) 3. William born at Ipswich 1689. His sons John & William were administrators in 1721. Inventory taken May 3 1721. He had a large property — 123 oz of plate 49£, 6 gold rings 95/. books 8 or 10£. Turkey work carpet 20/ handirons with brazen tops, fire tongs & slice with brass tops, glass salt cellar 12/. 17 pictures 17/. burning glass 2/, old & new spectacles, magnifying glass, prospect glass (telescope). things in shop, 9 earthen Coffee dishes, 2 large Coffee dishes — had much of his father's estate with additions — It was many years before his & his father's estates were settled. See above — He had some remnants of goods.

H.G. Reg. 317.

M. 17.329

81.3.

He was Major P. 10f Sp. in 1703. Mass. 2.164 [wedding in Springfield before in 1674 M. 17.195

Judge Morris says the above Col. John Pynchon went to Ipswich to live about 1670, where he married, & returned about 1690. Joseph H.C. 1664, went to England, studied medicine there & practiced there many years — was there 1676. Returned after this and was a physician in Boston, where he died as early as 1683. [illegible] Springfield 1680.81.82 while in Boston. His father was his heir.

Col. John Pynchon's descendants.

or descendants of his son Lt Col. John.

3d John (born at Ipswich before 1680) married Bashua or Bathsheba Taylor, daughter of Rev. Edward Taylor, of Westfield Feb 1702 His (died July 12th 1742)
children were William born 1703, Mehetabel, Elizabeth 02,
Joseph & John, twins, born Feb 4 1705, Mary 06 Bathsheba 04, Edward 13,
George 17 & Charles. — this 3d John died July 12. 1742 aged 68

Calls Col. John Pynchon Esq. — William & Joseph Admrs 1742. He died July 12. 1742
Charles was a physician in Springfield, 1749. [Doct. E. Hunt studied with him

In 1709 John Pynchon Jr is called "Shopkeeper" Deeds 286.
In 1720 John Pynchon Jr is called "shopkeeper" also "esqr." His wife Bathshua died June 20. 1710 aged 27. 2d wife, Phebe Sexton, mar. 1711. Nov 3 died Oct. 0. 1722 aged 36
His son Nathan ?? died 1722 aged 17, & Martha & Margaret died infants. Daughter Bathshua married a Robert Harris died 1760 aged 52. Elizabeth married Benjamin Colton 1710
and died Nov 26. 1776 in 74th year. Mary married Joseph Dwight 1726.
Second wife ~~a daughter of Enfield~~ & born Jany 7 1686. ~~[illegible]~~ Westfield.

William, (son of 2d John) born at Ipswich 1689 married 1721 Catherine d. of Rev. Danl. Brewer.
He died Jan. 1. 1741 aged 52. Will 1740. proved 1740-41. Wife Catherine.
Children, Sarah 21, William 23, Margaret 27, Daniel, John, Joseph.
William was to be educated. H.C. 43. lived in Salem. Joseph Esq. C. 57 in Guilford &c
Her will 1746 - proved 1747 - Settlement 1749. — William, of Salem, lawyer at S. died at S. 1789
Sarah wife of Capt Josiah Dwight, Margaret P.
Daniel, John, Joseph. — She died (Katherine) April 0 1747, aged 47
Sarah wife of Josiah Dwight died Aug. 4. 1755 aged 34. Margaret married
Elijah Williams of Deerfield, 2 wife, 1750. — {Daniel or John, or Daniel & John died a student at Yale Col.

Edward Pynchon Esq. son of 3d John was Register of Deeds & County Treasurer before & after the
revolution commenced. Seems to have died in Nov 3 1777 aged 63 Will 1774 - proved May 1780
Wife Rebecca no children. Gave property some to brother William Esq
but most of it to his sons William Jr. and John. Some to niece Sarah P.
daughter of bro William — some to Mary P. Elizabeth P. Margaret P. daughters
of my brother Joseph, Esq. deceased, & to Martha P. daughter of said Joseph —
to sister Elizabeth Colton — to nephew Walter Pynchon, son of brother
Capt. George Pynchon — to Mary P. Anna P. daughters of brother Charles.
Church in Springfield 2 silver cans.
Died Nov. 3. 1777 in 63d year. Wife Rebecca Bliss, died Nov 15. 1810 in 90th year
{widow of Luke Bliss, a Stoughton. He mar her in 1763.

4th John son of John 3 died April 6. 1754 aged 49. Married wid. Ann Winchel of
Suffield, lived at Suf. left no children. Gravestone at Sp. but said to have died at Suf.
John P died March 4. 1826 aged 84. Br.

William son of John 3 died Jan. 11. 1783 in 80th year. {Wife Sarah d. Feb 4. 1770 in 84th
3 ch. William Nov. 21. 1739. John Sept 20. 1742 died 1826 } Bliss, of D. Peletiah m Dec 4. 38.
Sarah Oct 5. 1751. died 1826 mar D ~~avid White~~ March 4 of Long meadow.
[Capt. Geo. P. died at Granville 1778. insolvent]
Capt. George, son of John 3 died June 26 1797 in 81st year. {Mar Hannah Bartlett. died 51.
ch. George 1739. Lovice 40. Nathaniel 43. Walter 44. {2 mar Abigail Pease of E. d. 1810
Peter 46. Margaret 47. died 1810. Peter 56 died 59. Henry 58 died 59 Henry 59. grad. H. 78 dissipated.
Abigail 62. mar Jeremiah Pratt. 80. ~~[illegible]~~ living 1848. Peter 63. Gt. Barrington. Dec 22
Doct. Charles P. son of John 3 died Aug 19 1783 in 65th year. Wife Ann died 1802 aged 78
2 ch. Mary. mar Hon Samuel Lyman & died 1802 - born 53 {Daughter of Henry of Hatfield.
Nancy (recorded Anna) mar Col. Jos. Williams. born 1754. died 1797 mar. July 30. 1749.

William P. Esqr. son of Wm. above. died March 24 1808 in 69th year
Wm P. died Aug 12. 1847 aged 71. Wife Lucy died 1814 in 75th year Feb 17. [See Sp. families towards end
Col. of Hampshire regiment 1748?]
died Apr. 4. 23 Joseph Pynchon Esq. son of John 3d — was the first ~~Col. of Hampshire~~ Justice of the Peace, & attended Sessions
Courts from 1739 to Aug. 1752 - not after. He was also Justice
of Com. Pleas most of this time. Had been County Treasurer.
Wm Pynchon, Joseph Pynchon, Joseph Hawley had been County
Treasurers, successively, to appearance, before 1751.
Edward Pynchon was County Treasurer 1752
Joseph Pynchon Esq. was called of Brookfield in an action Nov. 1751
he & brother Wm. got sued as admrs of John P. deceased, at that time
yet he was present at Court as a Justice Aug. 1752 - for last time.
[Dr Chauncy calls him a doctor at Long M. 1739
Judge Morris says he was a physician & lived at Long Meadow - sold out there
his homestead in 1748 - was published to Mary Cheney of Brookfield Oct 13
1748. Called of Brookfield in deeds Oct & Nov. 1753 - and of Boston
Nov. 1755 and Aug. 1759. ~~Probably~~ Died in Boston Oct 27. 1765 in 61st year.
was councillor many years.
mar. widow of Rev Mr Cheney of B. dau of Rev. John Cotton of Newtown. [Boston Paper.
4 ch. Mary. (mar Rev Mr A. Eliot of Fairfield) Elizabeth, Martha, Margaret.

5.130 Thomas Day (son of Robert) died Dec 27. 1711. { his sister Mary married Samuel Ely 1659. She had 2d & 3d husb.
his sister Sarah " Nathl. Gun 1658. & Saml Kellogg 1664.
(Robert left 2 sons & dau) }

Will 1711 proved 1712. very old man. Sarah wife [she died 1726.

5 sons Thomas, John^{3}, Ebenezer^{4}, Jonathan Samuel^{2}?

3 Dau. Sarah Burt mar. John Burt 1683) Mary wife of John Mirick mar 87
" Abigail Warriner (mar. Samuel Warriner 1703)

{A John Day was connected with Elizur Holyoke 1670. E. Holyoke married 2d wife, widow of Robert Day of Hartford. She was mother of Thos. Day above.

Thomas Day }
Sarah Cooper 59 }
Thomas born 1662
Sarah " 1664
Mary " 1666
John " 1669 died
Samuel " 1671
John 1673
Ebenezer 1676 died
Ebenezer 1677
Jonathan 1680
Abigail

Thos. Day Jr & Elizabeth Mirick 86
Elizabeth 1688 This family removed to Colchester.
* Thomas 1689
Sarah 1691
Ebenezer 1694
Jonathan 1697. died in E. Windsor 77.
Deborah 1699
Nathan 1701. lived in E. Windsor, died 1776
Samuel. not rec. 1704.

Samuel Day. Will in Sp. 1729. Wife.
Ch. Samuel^{98}, Josiah^{01}, Thomas, Aaron, — Lydia^{06}, Mary^{11}
Abigail^{13} Aaron born 1715. Yale college 1738. Died at Southington 177

* Maj. John^{1} Day son of Thomas. Will 1747 (died 1752) proved 1753. Hannah 2d wife (Kent.
JD sons John^{98}, Hezekiah^{00}, Joseph^{03}, Benjamin^{10} lived on Street.
William^{15}, had right at Sheffield, &c
5s
5d dau. Mary^{06} Stebbins & her children Benj. S. 3d. Mary. Elizabeth, [illegible].
" Sarah^{08} Ashley & her 2 ch. William A. Sarah A.
" Rebecca^{13} Stebbins, dau. Elizabeth^{18} Stow, dau. Thankful^{21} Taylor (Eldad)
John died before 1752 when a codicil was added. — There was a very great estate.
Will of father Thomas Day mentioned.

1718. John Day "Gent" guardian to Jonathan Day, over 14, son of Jonathan Day dec.
Jonathan Day son of Thomas died 1712 left 2 children Mercy, & Jonathan Jr.

John Day (Jr) 2d of Sp. Will 1751 in Sp. Wife Abigail. (Bagg 23). He died 1751 by [illegible]
son of Maj. John — son John^{28} D. 3d. Joel, David, Abigail^{24} mar., Martha^{26} mar.
Eunice, Sarah, Mercy, Jael (girl) 4 unm.

Ebenezer Day of Sp. Will 1761. pr. 1763 ~~Mary wife~~ Mercy wife
4 sons Ebenezer^{01}, Luke^{06}, Timothy^{11}, Caleb^{13}.
6 dau. widow Mercy^{03} Ashley — Sarah^{08} wife of Josiah Leonard
Editha^{15} wife of (James 15) Jonathan White. Miriam^{18} wife of Reuben [illegible] Leonard
Widow Elinor^{25} Leonard. (widow of [illegible])
6 grand children (children of daughter Morgan) Isaac Morgan Jr
Caleb M. Stephen M. William M. Justin M. Thankful Miller wife of Thomas Miller 2d, Eunice Morgan. 6 — Inv. 1763 1379£.

The preceding is a complete list of the children & grandchildren of Thomas Day. except perhaps some of the family of Thos Day Jr. born at Colchester. Also a few [illegible] of next generation.

Joseph Day of Sp. Will in Sp 1758. Wife Elizabeth (Mattoon) | He died at Fort Edward Aug. 14. 1758.
11 Children — Eunice, Silence, Lucy, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Joseph, Giles, Jacob, Hannah, Asa, Zebulon
[Eunice 33. Silence 36. Lucy 38 were born in Northfield of Jos. & E. Day
Wife was born in Northfield Nov 1 1718 — Eunice was born when the mother was 15!

* Major Day's first wife, Mary Smith, is said to have been married to him Feb 13. 1696. & to have died Feb 28. 1742. aged 65 — was born 1677. These 2 first dates may be, at least the first, old style. She must have been daughter of John Smith, Hadley born in 16[illegible] or 1676-7.

5 sons of first Thomas Day were living 1711-12. viz. Thomas of Colchester & Samuel, John, Ebenezer and Jonathan of Springfield. Gave deed. after decease of their father.

---

* Thomas Day born 1689 removed from Colchester to Sharon 1755. Died at S. Feb 28. 1772 aged 82. Had sons Jonathan, died early, & Jeremiah. H.C. 1750. A farmer then minister of New Preston in Washington. Father of President and Secretary Day.

153.

Thomas Mirick. died Sept 7. 1704

Came from Wales in 1630 & settled in Roxbury, & removed thence to Springfield about 1635. — Settled in W. S. south of Agawam river before 1660. — Died - - - His Daughter Hannah married Benj. Knowlton. Had 4 sons Thomas, John, James, Tilley, 2 wife was Elizabeth Tilley

The Children of his 4 sons all appear below. Sarah mar Eliakim Hitchcock of N Haven 1667

Elizabeth mar. Thomas Day Jr. 1686 see below.

Lt. James Merick. ~~and the~~ son of Thomas, married Sarah Hitchcock, d. of Luke 1645 His son, Rev. Noah, born 1711, youngest son. — Lived on West side of Con. River & North of Agawam. Will June 1737 in 13th of Geo. II — wife Abigail not 1st Will not proved till Oct. 1765. James^{1699}, land. Joseph^{04} homestead where I live 10a, highway to Ferry &. Con. River &. Ex. Noah^{11} 20£ & in bonds 300£ Thankful^{01} Leonard & Mercy^{06} Leonard 100£ each. 3 sons. 2 d. (mar. Benj. 1727)

mar. Abigail [illegible]

he died Sept. 1765.

Thomas Mirick sen. (probably son of Thomas) Will 1738 — proved 1743 Sept Died 1743 sons. (David^{99}, Ebenezer^{03}, Moses^{04}, residuary legatee, son Thomas^{94}, Dec. his children, Charles, Lucy, Hannah — Dau. Miriam^{97} Wright mar. Jos. Wright Jr. 1715 George Mygat, only child of Daughter Rachel^{01}, deceased. (she mar. Zebulon Mygat 1720) 4 sons 2 d. Gave negro man Caesar to David as 150£.

Thomas Mirick Jr. widow Abigail adm. 1733 — Children Charles^{26}, Lucy, Hannah. [illegible]

Cpt. John Mirick, son of Thos. 1st. Will 1746 pr 1748 Wife Rebecca (2d.) Died 1748 sons John^{92}, Samuel^{96}, Jonathan^{00}, Thomas^{94}, Benjamin^{07} rest Daus Mercy^{94} (Wm Cotton), Elizabeth^{97} (mar. [illegible]), Abigail^{02} (Thomas Phelps), Margeret^{05}

John Mirick & his wife Sarah (Parsons) lived in Willington Con. 1735

Jonathan Mirick grad. Y. C. 1725 — settled at N. Branford 1729.

Tilley Mirick, son of Thomas, lived at Brookfield then at Springfield a man of note. Will at Springfield, in Sp. 1736. His homestead next to Pynchon's. Wife Sarah. Children Sarah^{1695} Cook (mar Eben. C. 1718), Rebecca^{1695} Evans (mar [illegible] 1716), Esther^{1703} wife of Obadiah Rice (had a son Tilley Rice) Thamar^{1709} unm. 4 d. Son Tilley^{1701} Jr. Dec. — his children Tilley & Elizabeth. Gave his property among them much to Tilley Rice. Had a mill — land in Brookf.

Her Will in Sp 1750. — Sarah, wife of Ebenr. Cook, Esther Rice, gson Tilley Rice, gson Tilley Mirick dau Tamar Barber. — Samuel Mirick of Sp. Gent. Executor.

Tilley Mirick Jr. died by bite of rattlesnake — Tilley Buck named for him [Married Elizabeth Wilder. He died March 24. 1732. at Sp. but lived at B. Record says nothing of snake

Thomas Mirick Jr. son of Thos. above, Division 1747. Widow Abigail had married a Tillotson Ch. Lucy Hitchcock, Hannah [illegible]. no Charles — he died 1742.

Moses Mirick. Inv £635, 1754. Lydia adm. & guardian to Moses & Lydia under 14 Widow Lydia married Samuel Brooks of Sp

~~Deac~~ Dea. David Mirick. Will 1757. proved 1758. Mercy wife 2 sons David, Jonathan, 2 dau Mary, Lois.

Thomas Mirick
Sarah Stebbins 1640
Elizabeth Tilley 1653

Thomas born 1641 — died
Sarah " 1643 mar Eliakim Hitchcock N. Haven 67
Mary " 1645 died
Mary " 1647 mar Saml. Foot. Hatfd. 1671.
Hannah " 1650 mar Benj. Knowlton 1676
Elizabeth " 1654 died
Miriam " 1656 died 84
John " 1658
Elizabeth " 1661 mar Thos. Day Jr 86
Thomas " 1664
Tilley " 1667
James " 1669
Abigail " 1673 mar Gershom Ferry 02

Nathaniel Ely. [illegible] died Dec 25. 1675 Widow Martha Ely died 1683
Died in Springfield. Inv 1676. Widow Martha, Son Samuel
Ruth Ely mar. Jer. Horton 1661.
N.E. was at Cambridge 1634; Hartford 1636: Norwalk 1651 or 2. Sp. 1660.

His widow Mary (Day) was m. Stebbins about 1695.
p. 130. Samuel Ely, son of above, died 1692 } { [illegible] Mary 1694. [illegible] Deac John Coleman [illegible]
4 sons. Samuel, Joseph, John, ~~Nathan~~ Jonathan — 2 daughters Mary & Ruth.
Mary Ely married Nathl. Coleman. 1705, Ruth Ely married Ebenezer Warner 1709

Samuel Ely, son of 1st Samuel Will 1731. pr. 1732. Wife Sarah (Bodurtha. 04
(1st wife Martha Bliss mar 97, died 02
- Nathaniel 06, Samuel 01, Joseph 09; Martha 98 Mirick, (James M. 26)
Sarah 05 E. Tryphena 12 E. Mary 17 E.

Deac. Joseph Ely, born 1663, died 1755 aged 92. ~~probably~~ son of 1st Samuel.
sons Joseph 86, Nathaniel 94; John 00 — Mercy 89 Stebbins (Thos. Jr. 1711
3 s 4 d Martha 91 Parsons (Ebenr. Parsons Jr. 14), Ruth 97 Ely unm. Sarah McIntire, (Wm McIntire Jr.) had
a first husband Nathl. Leonard 26. Ruth died old maid 1754 in 57th year

Deac John Ely born 1678 died 1758 aged 80. ~~prob.~~ [illegible] 1st Samuel mar. Mercy Bliss 03
[illegible] Abel born 1706; died John born 1707. Reuben '10, Abner '11, Mercy '13, Caleb '14
died Rachel 1716 Noah 1721.

Joseph Ely 3d. son of Samuel. Inv. 109 £ (West side) June 13 1741. Samuel Ely was
Admr. "his mother & others declining" Was a physician ~~& apothecary~~
Had many medicines & medical books. [illegible]
See inventory of medicines in Sp. p. 330

John Ely 2d. son of Deac Joseph. Will May 1754, proved June 1754. No family, gave property to
cousin Moses, son of Aaron & grandson of brother Nathaniel, — to bro Joseph,
bro Nathaniel, sister Mercy wife of Thos. Stebbins, sister Martha Parsons widow of Ebenr.,
sister Ruth [illegible], sister Sarah McIntire wife of Wm McIntire Jr. bro Nathaniel ex.

Ens. John Ely 3d. son of Deac. John, probably. Will [illegible] proved June 1754 Wife Eunice
Ch. John, Justin to have a liberal education, Eunice, Rhoda, [illegible]
Widow Eunice married [illegible] Wolcott. born 1739 [He was a merchant. Had a large [illegible]

(Deac) Jonathan Ely (son of 1st Samuel; ~~[illegible]~~) Will 1749, in 1753. Lydia (Burtman 09) wife
2 sons 3 dau. ch. Jonathan 1714, Nathaniel 1716, daughter Lydia 1710 Hale dec. her children, Jona. Hale,
(Hezekiah Hale Nathan Hale [illegible], dau Elizabeth 1711 Ferry,
dau Mercy 1719 Colton.

Caleb Ely son of Deac John. Will May 1754 proved June 1754. Wife Mary
Ch. Caleb, William, John Edwards, Martin, dau Mary.
Lands divided 1765 to widow Mary & 5 children

Samuel Ely, Will 175[illegible] Wife Abigail, ch. Samuel, Thomas, Joel, Levi,
Simeon, Nathan, Abigail E.

---

p130 Samuel Ely died 1692 only son of Nathl.
Mary Day 59; mar. Thos. Stebbins; 3d. Deac John Coleman of Hat 96—

Samuel	born 1662	died
Joseph	" 1663	
Samuel	" 1664	died
Mary	" 1667	died
Samuel	" 1668	
Nathanael	" 1671	died
Jonathan	" 1672	died
Nathaniel	" 1674	died 89
Jonathan	" 1676	died
Martha	" 1677	died
John	" 1679	
Mary	" 1681	died
Jonathan	" 1683	
Mary	" 1684	mar. Nathl. Coleman of Hatfd. 05
Ruth	" 1688	mar. Ebenr. Warner of do. 09

Inventory March 22. 1691-2. £ 406.17.0.
Housing & homelot & meadow over the way 120 £. 30 other pieces not much land
Settled March 30. 1692. Widow Mary 1/3.
She to have 12£ to bring up children.
Joseph & Samuel of age to have 60£ each
John 13 & ~~Jona.~~ Jona. 9 years old to have 50£ each
2 daughters Mary 8. & Ruth 3 or 4 30£ each

John Bagg. of Sp. mar. Hannah Burt 1657. He died 1683. She died 1680.
(p. 129. Inventory 1683. ch. John, James, Abilene &c
[Spr. 75th page

Ins. John Bagg. of Sp. (West) Will 1735, proved 1741: Mercy. Wife Mercy Thomas '89
son John,96 James,02 Thomas,10 Ebenezer,13 homestead.
Mercy90 unm., Hannah92 Daniel White, Sarah94 [illegible] Taylor, Abigail99 Dewey
Thankful1704 Joseph Leonard, Rachel07 Morgan. ‖ Distribution of real estate to sons 1754 John, heirs of James, Thomas, Ebenr.

James Bagg [illegible] Bathsheba widow Adm'x 1749 Inv. She guardian to
born 1702 Bathsheba, James, Jona. [illegible]

John Bagg's family
Hannah Burt

Hannah born	1658	mar. Nathl. Sikes '81
Mercy	1660	mar. Ebenezer Jones '79
Daniel	1663	died
John	1665	—
Daniel	1668	settled in Westfield.
Jonathan	1670	—
Abigail	1673	
James	1675	died 89
Sarah	1678	mar. Benoni Atchinson 01 } 2 Samuel Barnard '11 }
Abilene	1680	{She died unmarried about 1750.

(John Bagg Jr.'s family. Sp. 75
(Jonathan Bagg's do — Sp. 75
(Daniel Baggs. do. Westfield.

{John Day married Abigail Bagg 1723
and his wife Abigail was living 1751.
What means Abigail Dewey above? Is it
a mistake for Day?

130 John Keep. he, his wife & son Jabez slain by Indians 1676.
At the Court March 29. 1676. Joseph Leonard & Samuel Bliss, called brothers, appointed to take care of 3 small children & the estate.
1700. An account rendered by Samuel Bliss sen. & Joseph Leonard, brothers.
Charge of 9/ for burying Keep's wife at Hadley — She was Sarah Leonard d. of John.
3 ch. Samuel, & two daughters, Sarah & Hannah.

Samuel Keep son of John — had several sons. Samuel, John,

John Keep of Brimfield. Will 1755.

Samuel Keep of Sp. son of Samuel, Will 1750 proved Dec 1761 Wife Sarah [illegible]
s Samuel homelot in Longmeadow Precinct — other lands I had of father Samuel dec
s. John land in L.M.P. which I bought of Joshua Field &c
d. Mary Keep, dau. of my wife Mary — Eunice Keep. Sarah Keep
{Nov 9. 1761. Wid.o Sarah Keep got of R Buck Jr. £5.10.6 for [illegible] 2 years after with [illegible]

John Keep } both slain 1676
Sarah Leonard }

Sarah born	1666	mar. Benj Rawsons '84
Elizabeth	1668	died 1675
Samuel	1670	
Hannah	1673	mar. Ebenr. Miller 1690.
Jabez	1675.	slain 1676

Rev. John Keep was ordained at Sheffield
June 10. 1772. Sermon by Rev. Stephen Williams
Long Meadow.

Samuel Keep [illegible] p. 85
Sarah Colton 96

dau. died	1697.	
John	1698	— lived and died in Monson — parish of Brimfield.
Samuel	1700	" " L. Meadow
Sarah	1703	mar. Dan.l Chandler 27.
Jabez	1706	
Elizabeth	1709	died 1720.
Jemima	1711	
Josiah	1713	
Asriah	1715	
Stephen	1717	— [illegible]
Eunice	1720	
Matthew	1722	

p. 2.

Thomas Miller. (killed by the Indians Dec 5. 1675)

Inventory March 25. 1676. Widow Sarah [Sp. 62 page 66. 133. {did she marry Edward Foster 1684?

Settlement 1680. Thomas^{53}, Samuel^{55}, John^{57}, Ebenr^{67} now Josiah^{60} died unm
(Deborah^{62} (married James Gerald), Martha^{65} (John Terry 86), Mehetabel^{69} (John Clement 88), Experience^{73} (Saml Frost 91), Sarah^{50} (married Jona Ball 73) died 83, left son Saml

Mr. John Miller^{66}. Joseph, Admr. 1735. {Children of John — Joseph born 1700, Moses " 1707

Thomas, son of above died ~~[illegible]~~ March 5 1690 — Rebecca, dau of John Leonard,
[Sp. 62 was his wife (mar 81) she married Samuel Billings. Thomas M. left 1 son Thomas^{87}, & 1 daughter who died young Rebecca^{85}
Will 1690. Wife Rebecca, all est. to wife, son & daughter, except some to sisters Deborah & Mehitabel, Martha, Samuel Ball my sister's son, Deborah's boy & brother Ebenezer
Wife Ex. father in law Benj. Parsons (he married Widow Leonard) & uncle Marshfield overseers

Samuel Miller, Will 1713-14. pr 1726-27. Wife Catherine 2d or 3d wife (Holiday)
Died Feb 11. 1727. [Sp. 66.
Josiah^{92}, Thomas^{93}, Benjamin^{95}, Ichabod^{1704}
Grandson Samuel, son of Son Samuel^{87} dec.
(widow) Sarah^{88} (Ebenr Ashley), Ruth^{96} (John Stevenson) & Mehetable M. (Ebenr. Bliss) all unm.

Samuel Miller Jr. (died Jan 1714) (Abigail Holiday 1710) son of above, Saml father & Abigail wife, admrs 1717.
probably Samuel, only child. yes. {Widow Abigail mar Joseph Kellogg called Abigail, alias Holliday, alias Kellogg

Sarah Ashley (Miller) of Sp. Settlement 1748. no children — her estate 56£ went to brothers & sisters — Josiah Miller, Thomas M. 2d, Benjamin M., Ichabod M., Ruth Stevenson, widow of John dec., Mehetible wife of Ebenezer Bliss.
She had been wife of Ebenezer Ashley no children.

Ebenezer Miller, prob son of first Thomas, [illegible] Will 17[illegible] proved 1754 - was a cooper.
[Sp 66 ch. Ebenezer^{92}, Jonathan^{98}, heirs of son Jacob^{04} dec., & [illegible] Martha^{95} heirs of dau Hannah^{96} dec., Sarah^{01}, Elizabeth^{07}, Margaret^{02} (Ebenezer) (Dan Graves) heirs of dau Rachel dec., Esther^{09}, Jemima. 3 sons 8 daughters all mar.
Son Jacob lived in New Jersey. In 1750 John Miller, son of Jacob, of New Jersey dec., chose Ebenr. Miller for his guardian — father was John Miller of N.H.

Jonathan Miller son of Ebenr. Will 1756 proved 1757 Wife Abigail — son Israel [illegible]
(died Nov 10 1756) sons Heber, Asa, Jonathan, Sarah widow of son Jacob dec., & all the children, (Jacob died Oct 20. 1756)
dau. Rhoda wife of Otter Sikes of Suffield, Abigail unm.
1758. Sarah widow of Jacob, guardian to her son Jacob.
(died Lake George) 1756. Israel, son ~~was~~ of Stockbridge, son of Jona S. {Property went to mother, Heber, Asa, Jona} 1758 (Ch. & sisters Abigail, and nephew Jacob.
Capt. Joseph Miller. Will 1760. speaks of "dangerous nature of present difficulties" probably in the French war. Ch. Joseph, George who was captured at Fort William Henry in 1757 & I have since heard nothing from him & know not whether he is living — son Seth dec., his children Seth & Mary. son Wm. dec. his heirs. Dau
William M. died at Pontoosuck 1758. his widow Hannah married David Ashley of Westfield & Pontoosuck. She guardian to Hannah, Elihu, Forest, William

Nathaniel Miller of Brimfield Will 1753-4. wife Rebecca. (
sons Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Noah, William, Joseph, Benjamin,
dau Rebecca Marks, Ruth M., Mary M., Rachel Cady (wife of Wm D.), Anna M.
Thomas Miller 2d of Sp. Settlement 1753. Thos. M. Admr Inv 254 £ (died 1750)
Sarah widow. — Thomas^{25}, Solomon, David
Sarah^{24} wife of Thomas Taylor, Ruth^{27} wife of Charles Ball

David Miller of Enfield. Hannah admx. 1716
John Miller 3d of Sp. Will made & proved 1761 {Gave to wife Martha; all rest to bro. Moses M. & his dau. by 1st wife, Eliz. Thank. Edith. Eunice & Mary

Thomas Miller's children
Sarah Marshfield 49 she mar Edw. Foster 1684.

Sarah born	1650	mar Jona Ball 73
Thomas "	1653	
Samuel "	1655	
John "	1657	
Joseph "	1659	died
Josiah "	1660	
Deborah "	1662	mar James Gerald 92
Martha "	1664	died
Martha "	1665	mar John Terry 86
Ebenezer "	1667	
Mehetabel "	1669	mar John Clement 88
Joseph "	1671	died
Experience "	1673	mar Samuel Frost 91

Obadiah Miller [illegible] p. 129.
Joanna . . died 95 [illegible]

Lazarus born	1655	
Obadiah —	1658	
Joanna —	1659.	mar John Barber (1678)

See children of Lazarus & Obadiah in Springfield p 62.

Deac.
Benjamin Parsons of Springfield, Deacon – ~~probably~~ brother of Joseph of N.H.
p. 129. Will 1687, proved 1690. Benjamin^{1658}, lived at Enfield &c., Samuel^{1666},
Joseph^{1675}, Ebenezer^{1668}, Hezekiah^{1673} (two last under age). Sarah Dorchester (James),
Abigail$^{62-3}$ Richards, Mary^{70} P. unmarried – 5 sons, 3 dau. (Abigail
Munn ~~and of John~~ Richards 2d husband) 6 grandsons 20/ each, viz
John Parsons, John & James Dorchester, Benjamin & John Munn,
John Richards. — Widow living, married Peter Tilton 1690 Nov. ch. not hers.
Inv 222£. (John Munn married Abigail Parsons 1680 & died 1684 or 1685).

Mary Parsons, above, married Thomas Richards 1691. He lived in Hartford.
Benjamin Parsons was brother of Joseph Parsons of Northampton.

Deac.
Ebenr. Parsons, chosen Deacon 1700 (West Springfield) – born 1668. died 1752 aged 84
Will 1749 – pr 1752. – Wife Margaret. – 3 sons Benjamin (Marshfield), Caleb (Kingston Mass), Jonathan^{95}
4 sons 2 d. & son Ebenezer^{91} decd – his children Stephen (and) John, Katherine, Martha^{17}, Naomi^{28}, Abigail^{32}
Margaret^{20}, Mary^{22} – gd. Eunice^{18} — dau Sarah^{93} Hitchcock (of Caleb, Brookf)
dau. Margaret^{93} Elmer, decd, her children – Daniel, Theophilus, Theodorus, Margaret
Elizabeth, Ruhamah. [illegible] Daniel Elmer [illegible] Rev. of Nyack N.J.
[illegible] property they bequeath – Benj. had a son Jona. Jona had a son Marshfield.
Benjamin lived some years in Palmer.
Ebenezer Parsons, son of above.. Widow Martha admx. 1742. (married Martha Ely 1714)
Jonathan Parsons son of above, born 1705. Yale college 1729. Settled at Lyme. Then at Newbury, port.
died 1776 – preached at Newburyport 30 years.
Joseph Parsons, son of Benjamin, Inventory June 1734 called "weaver". Abigail adm
Died Oct. 24. 1733.
Settlement 1735. Widow Abigail. Phelps of N.H. m 1697) Son Joseph^{1702}, weaver
and daught. Sarah$^{1698 \text{ Feb } 16}$ Mirick, wife of John Mirick of Wellington Con
only 2 children. (In 1697 he is called Joseph Parsons 3d – probably Josephs of Northampton were 1st & 2d.) Sarah married John Mirick 1717. Jan. 23.

born 1698 ~~[illegible] Cooley [illegible]~~. He died July 11. 1748 – ~~lived in Suffield [illegible]~~.
Hezekiah Parsons of Enfield Will and p 1748 Wife Prudence 3 and
son of Samuel – sons Hezekiah^{1729}, David, Jonathan, Eldad^{1734}, Charles born 1742.
d. [illegible] 48. – Dau Rebekah P. to have her mother's things – Anna, Sarah P. their mother's things
several of the children young. – ~~[illegible]~~
Samuel Parsons lived in Enfield 1726. [illegible] Benj. – had a son Nathaniel
mar Hannah Hitchcock – Had 10 ch. See Enfield in Land book. 9 or 10 ch.
Hezekiah Parsons (& Hannah (only) were of Suffield 1718. see below
Hezekiah Parsons died in E. Windsor. Will 1752. Wife Abigail. Dau. Hannah [illegible]
See below. and 3 children of son Hezekiah decd, viz Hezekiah & 2 sisters.
Son of Deac. Benj. (~~[illegible] son of Hezekiah [illegible]~~. Son of Deac. Benjamin

Benjamin Parsons son of Deac Benj lived in Enfield, married Sarah Keep 1683 (
Had 3 or 4 children. See Enfield in Land Book.

Hezekiah Parsons who married Hannah Cooley 1701, was
Son of Deac. Benjamin. – Hannah born 1701 in Sp. and
Hezekiah born 1708, were his children. He lived in
East Windsor and died there. Will 1752 above; only 2 ch
He lived in Suffield some.

Ebenezer Parsons Jr had 11 children born see Sp. p. 79. & John besides.
The grandfather Ebenr. above names only 9 children of son Ebenezer
2 must have died – viz Dinah & Ebenezer. Stephen & John are named
Katherine mar Aaron Taylor of Upper Houses [illegible] but no 80th
~~Martha~~ mar^{1749} John Taylor. Eunice mar^{1742} Danl H. Phelps of Upper Hous
Margaret mar Daniel Foot of Colchester! Mary mar Wm Clark of Colchester

John Leonard of W. Springfield   Inv. 1676 March.

3. 127.

Sp. 104 Settlement 1676. Widow Sarah (mar. 2 Parsons [illegible] & in 1690 married Peter Tilton of Hadley.) 4 sons Joseph^{44}, Benjamin^{54}, Abel^{56}, Josiah^{58}.
4 daughters married — 3 daughters unmarried — not named — 11 ch.
Josiah died 1688, leaving 1 child Josiah, & Abel died (1690) ~~unmarried~~ but no children
Abels property was divided, and in 1714 after Sarah Tilton's death her thirds were divided to Joseph & 9 others not named. {Abel Leonard shot by Indians 1676.
Another Division of Thirds, &c 1718, by Ebenr Pomeroy & others among children & grand children viz. heirs of Joseph, Benjamin, Josiah son of Josiah dec'd, representation of Sarah Keep, Mary Bliss, Representation of Martha Wait, Representation of Lydia Dumbleton, Representation of Hannah Simons, Rebekah Billing, Representation of Rachel Hancock, & Deborah Loof.
Here are eight ~~females~~ (perhaps Mary Bliss is the rep. of Sarah Keep, & Rebekah Billing, of Hannah Simons.) Sarah married John Keep & was slain 1676
Mary married Samuel Bliss sen. was living —
Abel Leonard left a wife Mary, but no children. Leonard had in 1660 35£. [illegible]
Widow Sarah Tilton died Nov 23. 1711.

Joseph Leonard, oldest son of John, killed by a cart, turning over Aug 9. 1716 inventory & settlement 1719. Large estate.
Sp. 105 Widow Sarah, heirs of Samuel^{77}, oldest. Joseph^{81} 2d son, Ebenezer^{94}
Elizabeth^{89}, wife of James Philips.
he married Mary Fellows, daughter of Richard of Hatfield 1671 — had by her Samuel & Joseph.
married Elizabeth Lyman (daughter of John, of N.H.) 1682. ~~[illegible]~~

Benjamin Leonard, sr. of Sp. Will 1724 - proved 1725. Wife Sarah
John^{81}, Nathaniel^{85}, Ebenezer^{88}, Abel^{00}, Benjamin^{02} 5 sons
Kezia^{97} L. Rachel^{06} L. Sarah^{91} Ball; Margaret$^{ab\ 93}$ Ely and
Francis
Martha^{95} Ferry. 3 married, 2 youngest unmarried.   Inv. 179£

Samuel Leonard, son of Joseph. died 1713 Inv. Feb 1714. Penelope, widow, admin
with Jos. Leonard. She married Nathaniel Strong of N.H. 1718.
Ch. Samuel; Mary mar. Joseph Merick; [Mercy mar. Benjamin Smith Sp. ?]
Widow Penelope Strong, died at Springfield Nov. 30. 1765.
Son Aaron.

Josiah Leonard, son of Josiah; married Ruth Allen, dau. of Nehemiah of N.H. 1702. conf
Will at Sp. 1748 pr 1749 . Wife Ruth . ch. Abel, Josiah, Jonathan. Reuben. no dau

Lt Joseph Leonard, son of Jos. Inv 1737. Settlement 1738 — 1345£
Widow Sarah — Joseph, Elizabeth wife of Ebenr. Leonard
Sarah Keep, Moses 2d son, Phinehas 3d son, Stephen 4th son,
Penelope Leonard, Lucy Leonard. 4 sons. 4 d. {Phineas died a minor 1747 Moses [illegible] to Stephen [illegible] 1742.

Nathaniel Leonard of Sp. Will 1734. Sarah wife + bro. John Ex.
son of Benj.
Preserved, Nathaniel, Ezekiel. 3 ch. {Ezekiel [illegible] 5£ [illegible] bro. Nath'l [illegible] uncle Benj. of Sp. Ex.

Doctr John Leonard, son of Benjamin, Will in Sp 1744. Wife Sarah
6 ch. John, Daniel, Asaph, Russel, Sarah Upham, Priscilla L.
(bro. Abel, Ebenr & Benj. & wife Sarah Ex- [illegible] Dickinson [illegible] Hatfield 1769 mar.
Sarah married Rev. Edward Upham, Baptist. 1740

Samuel Leonard, son of Saml Will 1744. pr 1745. Wife Mercy (Merick of James)
3 ch. Samuel, Noadiah, Mercy. Wife & bro. Jos. Merick Ex
Widow Mercy — Jos. Merick adm. 1745. her father James Merick, declining.
Saml Leonard of Hadley guardian to Noadiah & Mercy 1746

Ebenezer Leonard Will 1760 pr 1762. Martha wife. 2 sons Luther, Eliphalet —
3 d Martha wife of Edmund Lewis, Margaret wife of Samuel Palmer
Jemima L.   Negro Sandy to be free.
Eliphalet born 1733, Yale College 1756 — lived in W. [illegible] died [illegible] 18?

159 p.130 Charles Ferry. was in Springfield 1661.

He died at Springfield July 3 1699. His children were John 62, Charles 65, Gershom 74, Solomon 86, Mary 71, Mercy 80, Elizabeth 83

He married a daughter of John Harmon. lived on the hill, [illegible] on John Harmon's wood lot

Charles Ferry, son of above, of Sp. Will 1719 pr. May 1720 Died Feb 6. 1720 Inv. 374£

Wife Abigail (married Thos Hale) ch. Charles 94, Mark 96 (from Mark Warner), Nathaniel 08, Ebenezer 10, Noah 12, Jonathan 17 homestead; 6 sons — {had land N. side of Agawam River / house homestead 110£

5 dau. Abigail 98 (S. James), Sarah 00 (Benj Ball 20), Rebecca 03 (St Warner), Mary 06, Martha 15.

Charles Ferry married Abigail Warner, daughter of Mark Warner of Nht 1693. She was born in Hadley 1675. { daughter Abigail married Samuel James 1717 / " Rebecca " Stephen Warner 1723.

John Ferry of Sp. Will 1745-pr 1746 Wife — John, Samuel, Mary Loomis, Joseph.

Thos. Ferry of Sp. Samuel brother adm.r 1742, father & widow declining

Samuel Ferry of Sp. Will 1752. Margaret wife. Joseph, Samuel, John, Azariah
Solomon homestead. others had each a house. Dau. Margaret, Martha.
[illegible] large estate fat cattle &c

Charles Ferry's family; died 1699
Sarah Harmon 61

John	born	1662	
Charles	"	1665	
Samuel	"	1667	died
Sarah	"	1668	m. John Warner 87
Mary	"	1671	" Nathl. Burt 99
Gershom	"	1674	
Solomon	"	1677	died
Mercy	"	1680	m. Ephraim Bartlett 02
Elizabeth	"	1683	
Solomon	"	1686	

Mark Ferry was a half deranged hermit at Ashuelot 1746. See Mass. 107, 27 p. In 1771 he was of Monson, & his brothers Jonathan Fy & Stephen Warner petitioned for a guardian he has lost his reason they said.

Luke Hitchcock of W. Sp. Esq. died Jan 24. 1727 in 72d year chose brother John, Guardian 1673. Married Sarah (Burt) widow of Benj. Dorchester 1676. She died 1746 in 91st year A man of some note

Called Capt. [illegible]

Spr. 5m.

Will 1722, proved 1727. Wife Sarah. 3 sons Luke 91, Ebenezer 94, Pelatiah 98

6 dau — Sarah 78 (Saml Munk), Elizabeth 80 (Nathl. Bliss), Mercy 82 (Ebenr Day), Hannah 84 (Saml Stebbins), Thankful 86 (John Phelps of W), Mary 88 Geo. Colton

Hannah Hitchcock, who married Chileab Smith was sister of John & Luke of Springfield, & daughter of Luke of Wethersfield. Luke Hitchcock was about to remove to Hadley at the time of his death in Wethersfield. His widow Elizabeth came to Hadley, but married Wm. Warriner of Springfield in 1661.

Samuel Hitchcock twice fined for for. Nov. 1669 at Hartford { Pelatiah son of Luke Esq settled in Brookfield had sons & 7 dau. Enos, Ed.

Deac John Hitchcock of Sp. brother of Luke. Will in p. 1711-12. Wife —
Died Feb 9. 1712.
p. 130 5 sons John 70, Samuel 72, Luke 76, Nathaniel 77; David 80

1 Dau Hannah 64; wife of Samuel Parsons — He gave to grandson John his carbine, gun, & cutlass; to g son Samuel his pistols; to g son Jona. his gt gun & to son Luke his belt. He had a large estate.

Samuel Hitchcock, Sarah his wife, belonged to New Milford Church 1716.

Ens. John Hitchcock, son of above, of Sp. Will 1746 pr. 1751. Wife Mary.
sons John 92, Nathaniel 95, Samuel; Mary 95 Arms, Sarah 97 Gunn, Mercy 00 Sikes, Abigail 03 King, Thankful 07 Scott, Jerusha 10 Warner, Margaret 12 Cooley. 3 sons 7 dau
Joseph Kellogg's dwelling house mentioned N. of pine plain.

Jacob Hitchcock of Sp. "shopkeeper" Will 1746. Died Feb 12 1746 in 38 year Wife Bathsheba, (not first)
3 ch. Jacob, Abigail, Elizabeth — brother Luke H. 3d mem.

Luke Hitchcock of Sp. (son of John & father of Jacob above) Will 1746. proved 1752. Died April 6. 1752 in 78th year
3 sons 4 d
2d wife Elizabeth — Jacob, Aaron, Elizabeth 01 Colton & grand daughter Eliz. Mighill, Hannah 02 Crispin, dau Ruth 04 dec. her children — Jona. Church, Moses Church, Ruth Church, Eunice Church, Eunice 13 Norton — son Luke rest

Nathl. Hitchcock Jr. of [illegible] wife Mary adm. 1747 & guardian to Chloe & Submit under 14
Joseph Hitchcock of do. Wife Abigail King.

p. 128. Francis Ball of Springfield - mar. Abigail Burt 1644, drowned 1648
Settlement of his estate 1684. He died long before - before 1660 - says the record. His wife
Abigail married 3 hus. Thos. Stebbins. She was Abigail Burt - 2 hus. Benj. Munn
2 sons Jonathan^{45} & Samuel^{48} - no daughters.

Samuel, of Springfield, son of Francis, Inventory 1689, 273£. His mother
Died 1689 Stebbins was living. His wife Mary married Benj. Stebbins 1690
p. 131. He left 4 children. Francis^{1675} Ball, Mary^{1673} B. Elizabeth^{78} B. Abigail^{82}
His wife, Mary, was daughter of John Graves, of Hatfield, & Samuel
Smith of Hadley calls her grand-daughter. He married her 1671-2

Francis Ball, son of Samuel, Will Jan. 1700 - no children. Martha
(Blackman 99) was his wife — he gave his property to her, to his mother Mary
Stebbins, & to his 3 sisters, Mary wife of John Hitchcock,
Elizabeth wife of Nathl. Sikes, & Abigail Ball. Moses
Parsons (son of Joseph of N.H.) married Abigail Ball 1709.

p. 131. Lt. Jonathan Ball son of Francis - had a son Samuel, son Francis, &c
[See Springfield 96th page — See this p. 131.
Samuel Ball of Sp. Will 1746. moved July 1752 Ruth wife - only daughter Margaret wife of Jona. Smith of Sp & her
children Jona, David, Solomon, Caleb, Daniel, Margaret, & Jahleel Combs son of John Combs
had the property. bro Francis Ex. - above 40 pp.?
Removed from Windsor 1741. He was mortally wounded by Indians Oct 5. 1675

Lt. Thomas Cooper of Springfield - Inventory 1676. 287£. He lived over
p. 127 Sp. 187 Agawam river. His widow Sarah married Lt. Wm. Clark of N.H.
The children named are Thomas^{46}, Timothy^{44}, John^{57}, and Rebecca^{57}
(who married John Clark of N.H.) - the others are alluded to.
p. 131. In 1679. Thos. Cooper, son of Lt. Thomas, & his sisters petitioned for
[Sp. 87 page] a settlement - said all the brothers were dead, except Thomas.
John was slain at Hatfield. Sept. 19. 1677. Timothy died but
left a family. Thomas' wife was daughter of widow Goodyear. (Salter? Lambert?)
There were 4 sisters - Sarah about 41 Day (probably wife of Thos.) & 3 more
not named. Rebecca^{57} mar. John Clark. Mary^{51} married Isaac Cotton 70.

In 1698. John Cooper, son of Timothy, lived in Essex County, N. Jersey,
& made an agreement for himself & brothers, to receive of Samuel
Cooper, of S. 40£ in full for claims on the estate of his
grandfather, Lt. Thos. Cooper, & of his uncle John Cooper.

Doct. Samuel Cooper, son of Thomas Jr. of Sp. Inventory 1725. Widow Mary
Sp. 87 3 wife Mary, Ashley eldest son Lamberton, Admrs. (marr. Jos. Bedortha) called Physician.
son Samuel chose Capt John Day guardian 1735. "Lances" 67
Mary born 1704.

Doct. Lamberton Cooper 1760 Bathsheba guardian to her children Bathsheba, Jacob.
and Lamberton. (first wife Hannah Dumbleton, only child by her Lamberton Jr.)
[Mr Lamberton Cooper died in Middletown 1751. - perhaps another] She died Dec. 13 1730.
1761 Estate of Doct. Lamberton Cooper distributed to Wid. Bathsheba, and
children. Enoch, Lamberton, Jacob, Bathsheba. 4.

Thomas Cooper, son of Thomas Jr. lived in Middletown & died there
See Hinman p. 706 in 1722. He had a son Lamberton who was lost at sea in 174-
This is the Middletown Lamberton C. above noticed in 1751. Probably his
estate was administered upon in 1751.

p. 130. Timothy Cooper son of Thos. Sr. see his children p. 130
He was a working man in Springfield - until April 1675 when he went
to Albany, & was engaged in the Indian trade with Pynchon. He was
not a good calculator & perhaps extravagant in his habits. Got into debt
to Pynchon & lost his real estate in Sp. Did not live long.

161

Rowland Stebbins (see bottom of next page
. His wife Sarah died buried Oct 4 1649) He died at N.H. Dec 14. 1671.

1
Will at Northampton 1-1-1669-70. Gave to his son Thomas' oldest 7 children 20s each both sons & daughters; to son John's children viz. John, Benoni, Samuel and 6 more some things & 20s each; son in law Mirick's 3 daughters Sarah, Mary, Hannah, 20s each (~~[illegible]~~ Thos. Mirick 1640 mar. Sarah Stebbins dau. of ~~[illegible]~~ Rowland first wife) Daughter Elizabeth Clarke mar 1647 wife of John of Sp. 60l & her three children 20s each, one of them Mary; to Mary Munde 10l {She prob. lived with R.S. was in N.H. in 1676.—married Peter Plympton 1677.
2 sons 2 daughters. Robert Bartlett called brother.
— Mary Mundan married Peter Plympton.

2
He died Sept 5. 1683.
Lt Thomas Stebbins of Sp. (~~suppd~~ son of Rowland) Settlement of his estate
p.128
1683. Inv. 294£. Widow Abigail, and 5 sons Samuel 46 land at Longmeadow &c Thomas 48 homestead &c, Joseph 52, Benjamin 58, Edward 56; two of them had houselot at Pawnton. Sarah 54 wife of Samuel Bliss, 1d.
Abigail wife was Burt, Ball of Munn— first wife was {Dau. of Saml Wright} Hannah, mar 1645
Had land at Long M. 60£. House & land at home 60£. 17a. Sweet meadow & 7a homelot and 70£ [illegible]
Dau. Hannah died Jan. 10. 1678.

3
Samuel Stebbins son of Lt Thos. Inv. 310£ 1708. Widow Abigail Adm'r
Long meadow.
Division 1709. Widow & 9 ch— Samuel 83 Lilli, John 87, Ebenezer 88 bachelor, William 93 [illegible]
Spr. p.59
Thomas 98 Br., Benjamin 1700 died 1710; Abigail 95, Joanna 97 Br., Mercy 05.
He married Abigail Brooks, 2d wife, 1685. Joanna Lamb, 1st wife mar 79. Died 83
Dau. Abigail mar. John Hitchcock 1717. Joanna mar Nat. Noble of W. 1720. Mercy mar John Colton 26

p.131 Thomas Stebbins, son of Lt Thos. Inv. ~~1695~~ 312£. ~~Will 1695.~~ died 1695. Dec 7
Deeds p.115

Wives
mar Abigail Munn 1676
died 1692
2 Mary (Ely) [illegible] of Saml
Children (3 died 3 lived)
Hannah born 1680
mar. ~~Luke~~ Noble 99
Sarah " 1686
mar Mr David Parsons 97
Mary " 1688
mar. Nathan Wheeler 06 (Stratford)

children not named, ~~but~~ called three daughters & wife not named, but seems to have been a widow Ely. He married Widow Mary Ely April 12 1694 Daughters to have the property with wife, and if John Ely or one of his brothers choose to "match" with any of his 3 daughters the Ely so matching is to have considerable property. The daughters were under 18. Brother Joseph Stebbins & bro Nathl Munn & wife Ex'rs
see p.131
Widow Mary married Deac John Coleman of Hatfield 1696
Homestead [illegible] 4a & meadow 2½ a. 130£. 6a [illegible] Round hill 10£

p.131 Lt Joseph Stebbins, son of Lt Thos. Will 1720, proved 1728. Sarah wife (Dorchester)
died 6.21. 1728 in 76th year
Wid Sarah died Aug 18 1746 (aged 92)
Ch. Joseph 74, Benjamin 77, Ebenezer 86, John 90 — son Thomas 79 deceased, his 3 children Hannah, Mabel, Thomas. 5 sons
Dau. Mehetabel 80 Strong (wife of Jona. of N.H.) Sarah 88 Chapin {David 05}
Hannah 92 Towsley, Michael T. 1713. Martha 97 Lamb wife of Samuel 20

Edward Stebbins died 1712. His family on small book. 59p. {Sarah 82, Thos 87 John 93, [illegible]

Benjamin Stebbins son of Lt Thomas. Died 1698 [illegible] Inventory 1698. Mary relict
only 2 ch. {Left 2 daughters Abigail 83 who mar Jona. Ashley of W. 1699 — born 1683
Mercy 85 " " Ebenr Parsons of N.H. 1703 " 1685
He married Widow Mary Ball 1690. First wife Abigail Denton 1682, died 1689 Aug. 24
She mar. Jab. Warriner Jan. 1704.
House & homestead 140£ Meadow at R. Hill 4£.

She mar Capt. John Mirick 1724
Joseph Stebbins Jr son of Lt Joseph. Widow Rebekah & father Jos. Adm'rs 1722
Set. 1724. Inv. 505. Widow—& 8 ch. Joseph 05, Rebecca 01, Mary 03, Sarah 08, Eunice 10, Hester 13, Aaron 15, Elizabeth 17.
Homelot & buildings 110
Home meadow 67.10
meadow at R. Hill 16.0
Copper end of R. Hill 12 } 17[illegible]

Thomas Stebbins, son of Lt Joseph, died in 1713. Inv. 555£ Wid. Sarah
Children not named except in grandfather's will. Hannah 06, Mabel 09, Thos. 12.
See next page— Mabel is Mehitabel.
Widow Sarah was daughter of Elder Ebenezer Strong— she mar. Jos. Williston but was not living 1727. [See Dec. 1732.
He bought [illegible], meadow &c 1712 that had been his uncle Thos. Also 3 corner meadow & 6a called [illegible] £260 (in Inv.)
In Inv. 6a meadow & homestead 130£. 5a plain 30£.
[illegible] in Inventory.

Stebbins continued

Lt. John Stebbins son of Lt. Joseph. Widow Deborah Adm'x. Nov. 1741, & guardian to John, Ebenezer, Samuel, Eunice Sarah [illegible]
homestead was 20 acres & buildings 330£. He had to maintain his mother wid. Sarah Stebbins.

John Stebbins, 2d, son of Edward, born 1693. mar. Sarah Warriner 1715. She died 1734. Thos. Stebbins & Jas. Warriner, brethren of deceased, Admrs 1743 — Children, Sarah^{17} & Lydia^{21}, of age, Amy^{24}, John^{26} over 14, Edward, Asa, Lois under 14 — 7 ch.
Settlement 1744. John, Edward, Asaph, Sarah, Lydia wife of Moses Merick, Amy, Lois. Estate {664.15.9 / 80.4.7 out
In 1741, John, Lydia & Amy S. children of Sarah (Warriner) chose their father guardian. Homelot & buildings W. of Street 225£.
John & Lydia, Edward. Homelot 10½ rods wide 55 rods long — had Jos. Williston W. ~~Tho~~ Glover N. [illegible] Lt. Thos Stebbins S. [illegible] Meadow in rear of Thos. Stebbins meadow — Th. Glover E. Aaron Stebbins Hatch & Jos. Stebbins N.

Thomas Stebbins 2d In 1733-4. Hannah wife of Joseph Williston, and Mehitabel wife of Ichabod Bliss, sisters of Dec'd. ap. Admrs. Inv. 504£. Judge decided that John Williston, brother of the half blood to the dec'd was an heir. Confirmed by Gov. & Council. The three had the property.
Mr. Jos. Williston, Gent. was guardian of his son John, heir of Thos. S. 1734
Thos. Stebbins was son of Thomas, & g. son of Lt. Joseph. Died Jan'y 31. 1733-4
No homelot nor house.

Benjamin Stebbins of Sp. son of Lt. Jos. Will 1743. proved 1748. wife Martha (Ball wid. of [illegible]) Son Benjamin^{02} — Martha^{05} wife of Samuel Day, Maria^{04} wife of Nathaniel Williston, Mary^{13} wife of Joseph Morgan, Mercy^{15} S. — son Francis^{03} most of estate. 2s. 4d

Capt. Thomas Stebbins (son of Edward) Will [illegible] 1758 — Wife Mary Caleb^{12}, Mary^{15} S. Ruth^{22} Hitchcock, Thomas^{27}, Moses.

Levi Stebbins of Brimfield — Will 1747. Mary wife — son Judah, only child (son of John & Patience Wright of Judah. born 1718.
John Stebbins son of Samuel married Patience Wright 1710 — had two children in Springf'd John & Levi — removed to Brimfield. Called deacon, Had 1 daughter.
Will in Brimfield 1764. pr. Oct 1765. Gave property to son John S. grandson Judah S. and grandsons Obed Hitchcock & Nath'l. Hitchcock.
Thomas Stebbins, son of Samuel, settled in Brimfield
John Stebbins of Brimfield ([illegible] son of John above). John S. adm'r. April 1766
Benjamin Stebbins of Brimfield. Will May 1769. proved Aug. 1769
wife Jerusha — Children, Benjamin, Jotham, David, Solomon, Jerusha all under 14

John Stebbins of Springfield. Edward S. adm'r May 1761
Was insolvent. had homelot & barn, 2 acres 40£. & not much else.

Moses Stebbins of Sp. Rachel relict adm'x Aug. 1765 {Moses was prob. son of Sam'l or of Capt. Thos. above [illegible]
Inv. 443£. House barn & homelot 130£.
children Rachel & Louisa had guardian.

Samuel Stebbins of [illegible] son of Samuel. [illegible] or [illegible] on Street. Inv. [illegible] 1754
Jonathan Stebbins & widow Sarah admrs 1754 Estate 555.3.0 / 39.1.4 out
1754. Distribution to Wid. Sarah, & 5 ch. Noah. Samuel, Thankful, Mary, Mercy.
Died Feb. 10. 1754 at Somers.

Rowland Stebbing came over in the Ship Francis of and from Ipswich in 1634; he aged 40, his wife Sarah aged 43, & children, Thomas aged 14, Sarah aged 11 John 8. Elizabeth 6, and a Mary Winche 15
James Savage, Esq.
Mary Winch married Richard Everett. 1643.
There was an Anne Stebbins in Sp 1649 at Mr. Smith's [illegible]

(Brimfield)

Wm. Nichols of Brimfield. Inventory Feb 1722-3. by John Sherman, Nathaniel Hitchcock & John Stebbins, "all of Brimfield."
Nathl. Bliss Jr & Thos. Bliss admrs — est. Brimfield.

[He married Wid. Sarah Mighill 1712 in Springfield & had 4 children born in S/fd. She was Sarah Bliss, married Nathl. Mighill in 1702.

Palmer.

Daniel Graves, son of Daniel of Springfield?, married Margaret Miller 1727 & was one of 1st settlers of Palmer. He died of small pox before the revolution. He had 5 sons, Daniel (married a Field of Sund.) Aaron (father of Mrs Amsden) Phinehas, Moses, Simeon. All had families but the last. Daniel Graves had also 4 daughters — 2 had families.

Daniel Graves was born 1700 - sister Hannah 1698, Jemima 1703, bro. John 1707 -
Mrs. Amsden says one sister married a Janes of Northfield, & she has seen a brother.
(Jemima mar. or another Janes from N.field — found her at Sunderland -
Perhaps just Danl Graves widow & children went to Sunderland.

Daniel Graves of Palmer died about 1760. His son Aaron was Administrator 1760.

Wilbraham.

Springfield laid out to 125 persons the east end of their town _ 4 miles wide east & west, & 12 miles long, north & south _ in three Divisions each person to have a lot in each division. The widest lot was Pynchons 130 rods wide & 4 miles long _ the narrowest lot was 8 feet. Was not recorded until 80 years after _ was sanctioned by Supreme Court. They call a rod 16 feet, and there was 62 rods left in two divisions & 82 in middle Division. Land was burnt over. Mr. Newberry surveyed the lots in 1729 _ the Pynchons would not give up the old Division & have a new one. Newberry run due E & West, but the lines now vary 2½ degrees. Nathaniel Hitchcock came & cleared 2 acres & sowed wheat in 1730 & put up a building where Doct. Merrick now lives. He removed into his house in May 1731 & lived one year alone. In 1732 Noah Alvord came with his family. In 1733 Daniel Warner came. In 1734 Nathaniel Warriner. Some others came in 1733 & 1734 & settlers continued to come in. They petitioned to be a parish in 1740, and the petition was granted in Jan. 1741. In 1740 there were 24 settlers. viz. four above _ Isaac Brewer, Daniel Parsons, Samuel Warner, David Warriner, Samuel Bartlett, John Jones, Samuel Brooks Joseph Wright, Daniel Lamb, Abel Bliss, Phinehas Chapin, Jona. Ely, David Jones, Moses Burt, Nathaniel Bliss, Saml Stebbins, Thomas Merrick, David Merrick, Aaron Stebbins, & Stephen Stebbins. The posterity of 14 is among us 1831. Rev. Noah Merrick was then was ordained in June 1741. Brooks & Wright soon moved away. Mr Merrick was ordained in a barn _ it was a rainy day or it would have been under an oak tree. Only 6 church members _ another was taken into the church making 7. before the Council would proceed. Mr. Merrick died Dec 22, 1776. The parish was made a town in 1763. The parish took in all the Middle Division south of Chickopee river, & all the Third Division. A half a mile wide, west of the parish, was divided to Wilbraham people as their share of certain lands, after the parish was incorporated. When the town was incorporated this half mile was included in Wilbraham. Some years after a tract on the south next to Somers, a mile wide at one end and less at the other was added about 1780. Burying yard located at south end of this street. Only one death for 10 years _ a child of Daniel Warner, carried to Springfield. In April 1741 Elizabeth Cockrel from Boston, sister of Samuel Warner's wife, died here, & was first person buried in the yard.

165

(Pauper case.) Early Settlers at Cold Spring.

In 1728. John Dean & his wife Jane & 3 children lived at a place called Mr. Dwight's farm, between Brookfield & Hadley, not being in the bounds of any town, (~~and no neighbor~~ being nearer than 4 miles. Dean abandoned his family in the fall & his wife and children remained there alone about 3 months; when winter came on she was in a suffering condition & almost perished. The case was laid before Col. Saml. Partridge (probably by Dwight) and as the woman was a native of New Haven, & lived in no town, had gained no residence here, he issued his warrant Jan ~~20~~. 1728-9 to ~~the sheriff~~ of the county, to convey her to Connecticut, & to impress men, horses, provisions &c. Ebenr. Pomeroy, the sheriff, Jan 18. deputed John King or Jona. Warner to carry Jane Dean & 3 children to Connecticut. She was delivered to the constable of Suffield, who carried her to Windsor, where Samuel Mather Justice of the Peace, issued a warrant to convey her to Hartford. At Hartford Gov. Joseph Talcott inquired into the affair, and ordered the woman & children to be sent back to Massachusetts. She was conveyed to Windsor, where the sheriff pressed "Remembrance" Sheldon's horse, & "Waram" Strong's horse & conveyed her to Suffield.

Gov. Talcott wrote a letter to John Pynchon, giving his reasons for sending back the woman — said she had lived in various places & did not probably now belong to New Haven; would not have interfered if the authorities in Massachusetts had conveyed her directly to New Haven, but in the way they had taken, she must be transported from town to town at the expense of Connecticut, & then perhaps be rejected at New Haven; that her children did not belong to N. Haven, even if she did &c. Mr. Pynchon had written a letter to Mr. Talcott, to which this was a reply. Mr. Pynchon wrote a short letter to Col. John Stoddard, enclosing Gov. Talcott's letter, and the warrants, returns of sheriffs, &c in the case. On the 4th of Feb. 1728-9. Col. Stoddard wrote to Col. Partridge & sent the papers to him. He says; "My father is so very ill that I can do nothing in the affair. If Capt. Dwight, to save a small expense, will put the county into an uproar, & the government of Connecticut, through fear of a little charge, will act so meanly & unnaturally towards their own people, as they seem inclined to do, yet we must exercise humanity." He goes on to say that the woman & children must be taken care of, & the question who must pay, must be decided hereafter. The letter is honorable to Col. S. & he is the only one who seems to have manifested a right spirit.

The woman & children were subsequently conveyed to New Haven & the county allowed 11£ 16s for the expenses.

In Feb 1728-9, "Samuel Stebbins of Northampton now dwelling at
Deeds 13 2k Nine Mile Pond, between Hadley & Brookfield," sued Ebenr. Miller of N.H.
1st
3 H1.114 for a debt contracted in 1713. This was, probably Jane Dean's nearest neighbor.
(He had a house there before 1728 or as early as 1727.)
Aaron Lyman was licensed to be an innkeeper at Cold Spring in August 1728 and August 1729.

Suffield Dam. In 1728-9 Josiah Sheldon of Suffield petitioned the Court Misc. v.2 84 "for liberty to build "a weir or dam" across that part of Connecticut river that runs between Devotion's Island, & the west shore, against Suffield town, that the people might thereby take more fish. The petition was granted.

Slander Action. In 1728-9. Christopher Jacob Lawton of Springfield brought an action against Wm Peirce of Boston for defamation & claimed 1000£ damages. It is stated in the declaration that he (C.J.L.) is a man of good reputation, that he has made great gains by his practice as attorney at law, his Clerkship, & by merchandizing & trading. Peirce was charged with having asserted that said Lawton was a knave, a rogue, a cursed rogue, & deserved to be hanged as much as Rosearcher, that great robber, whose body then hung up on a gibbet near Boston by order of law. The Defendant objected to the jurisdiction of the court & costs were allowed him 50/6.

A Women Quarrel. In 1730 John Williams & Mary his wife, of Housatonnuck, Upper town, brought an action against Hezekiah Phelps & his wife Deborah, of the same place. The said Deborah is charged with forcibly tearing from said Mary's ears two golden jewels of the value of 35/. & wounding & beating said Mary.

In 1729 Hezekiah Phelps is called "formerly of Canterhook", now of Up. Housaton.

Springfield Cattle. In February 1728 Daniel Parsons & Joseph Cotton bought 88 "beeves" & drove them to Boston, 41 in February and 47 the fore part of March. Valued at 1730£ or 20£ each. A contention between Parsons & Cotton brought the subject into Court.

See Misc. v. Con No. 5. 113 p

Hartford Records of Marriages &c — Cont. from p.63.

Sarah, wife of David Ensign confession for marrying an excom. person. April 1687
Mehitabel Sheldon re com. to church at Northampton Dec 5. 1685
Wm Goodwin Jr 1685
wife of Mr Jos Fitch, admitted to full communion 1686
Mrs Ruth Wells do
Daniel Clarke received from Windsor
Hez. son of Edwd Elmer bap. 1686
Cornelius Merry profane swearing confession 1704
Con. 2.74 John Marsh mar Susanna Butler 1707
Con. 2.74 Saml Wells " Rachel Cadwell 1709
Con. 2.74 Aaron Clark " Susanna Wade 1710
Con. 2.74 Thos King " Sarah Mygat 1712
Con. 2.74 Hez. Porter " Esther Smith 1714
Con. 2.74 Saml Barnard " Sarah Williamson 1714
Con. 2.74 John White " Sarah Carter 1714
Con. 2.74 Jos. Ashley " Mary Goodwin 1714
Con. 2.74 Aaron Cook " Hannah Wadsworth 1715
Con. 2.74 Jos. Root " Hannah Kellogg 1716
Con. 2.74 Danl Dickinson " Mary Williamson 1716
2.74 Isaac Sheldon " Elizabeth Pratt 1717
James Cornish " Mary Butler 1721
Saml Wells & Nathaniel Crow mentioned 1690
John Baker sw. 1694. wife of John Dickenson
John Graves 1694 Aaron Cook 94 Joseph Barnard
Cov. 1696 Joseph Smith Thos Clark
Job Marsh & Rebecca Pratt of H. married 1742
Daniel Sheldon & Lucretia Gross 1749
Rev Jona. Marsh of New Hartford & Mary Ann Keith mar 1751
Con. 2.74 Wm Clark mar Mary Day 1699
Con. 2.74 Stephen Taylor of Hadley mar Esther Richards 1703
Nathl White mar Sarah Hinsdale 1725
Ebenr Wells " Rachel Skinner 1726.

most of the preceding are in No 2. p.74. ie. the marriages

Knives & forks

First notice I have seen of any, in Inventory of Rev. Benjamin Ruggles of Suffield
in 1708, viz a Knife & two forks.
2d Notice — In inventory of James Rhodes of Springfield, Merchant 1716-17
viz. 10 doz and 11 knives & 2 doz & 5 forks.
3d Notice — In John Smead's inventory, Deerfield 1720, viz knives & forks 3/10
1714. Thomas Crafts a knife & fork 1/3.

Knives were about as scarce as forks.
1701. Benjamin Wait had "case of knives 3/" & a penknife.
1702. Robert Poor had a knife 1/[illegible] & a [illegible] penknife.
1700 to 1704. One or two others had a single knife, but many had no knife in the inventory, some of good estate.

Lt Col. John Pynchon, page 150

Mass. 2.164. Major John Pynchon, was added to the Brookfield
Mass. 1.311. Committee in the place of his father, John Pynchon, Esq,
deceased, June 1703. Was then a resident of Springfield.
Mass. 2.188 John Pynchon Esq. 1715. & Hon John Pynchon 1716, was
2.189 one of Committee on Hatfield & Hadley boundary.
2.191. In 1717 John Pynchon Jr Esq. was appointed one in the room of Col. John Pynchon.
3.79. — Col Pynchon was one of Brookfield Committee June 1713.
3.80. A remark that Col. John Pynchon was not in public business much after 1716.
Mass. 1.310 Col John Pynchon on Brimfield committee. 1701
1.310. Maj. Pynchon in room of his father. 1709.

169 Farmington Ministers.

Roger Newton was 1st about 1645 removed to Milford
preached at Farmington 9 years

2 Samuel Hooker ordained Nov 6 1661 — died Nov 6. 1697
There was no minister for some years —
Warham Mather preached there, but they did not settle him.

Samuel Whitman ordained 1706 — preached 45 years
Timothy Pitkin ord. 1752 dismissed 1785
Allen Olcott or 1787 dismissed 1791
Joseph Washburn 1795 — died 1805
Noah Porter ord — 1806.

(Doctors.

sp 215. 205

In Springfield, Doct Samuel Cooper 1713 &c { Doct. Lambertin Cooper. died 1755
son of Doct. Samuel. p 160

1st Doct Thomas Hastings visited patients in Springfield, Suffield, &c. 1708 &c

(Doct. Samuel Mather, of Windsor, visited Suffield &c. 1708

S Doct. Thomas Hastings } visited Suffield 1710
Doct. John Barnard }

A Doct Veits lived in Suffield or visited there 1722 &c. lived at Simsbury. German

Doct. John Leonard of Springfield, [illegible] — called Doct 1740. p 154. Died 1744. Sp. 202.

(Doct. Jona. Bliss died in Sp. 1761 — had many medical & other books. . Sp. 139.

In 1733. 4. &c. Doct John Leonard, Doct Nathaniel Downing & Doct Ebenr. Parry
had accounts against Springfield people.

Joseph Ely 3d (see 154th page) not called Doct. Had medicines & medical books

1742 { Doct Leonard
Doct Bliss
Doct. Pynchon } are named. All of Springfield, viz Doct John Leonard,
Doct Jonathan Bliss & Doct Joseph Pynchon.
(Doct. Charles Pynchon was late.

Ebenezer Fletcher of Westfield, was Physician 1729.
Chauncey Brewer of Sp bought medicines on acct [illegible] of W. H. 1769.

(Dwights.

Josiah Dwight of Springfield was son of Henry Dwight of Hatfield. He died 1768

Edmund Dwight, another son of Henry D. is said to have died at Halifax in 1755. He was the father of Jonathan (Dwight of Springfield.

Jonathan Dwight of Sp. son of Edmund, a very wealthy man, died Sept. 5. 1831, aged 88; so born about 1743.
His wife Hannah died May 26. 1824, aged 79 — so born about 1745.